



Gc  
977.701  
M97a  
1806497

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01716 1115







# ATLAS OF MUSCATINE COUNTY IOWA

CONTAINING MAPS

OF THE COUNTY.

MAPS OF  
State, United States and World.  
FARMERS DIRECTORY.

PUBLISHED BY THE ANDERSON PUBLISHING COMPANY

Mason City, Iowa.

Map and Atlas Publishers.

Copyrighted 1916 by G. W. Anderson.

## INDEX OF TOWNSHIPS

|                         | Twp. Range         | Page  |                        | Twp. Range              |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| County Outline Map..... |                    | 3     | Orono.....             | 76 N - 4W.....          |
| Bloomington.....        | 77 N - 2W.....     | 19    | Pike.....              | 77 N - 4 & 3W.....      |
| Cedar.....              | 76 N - 4W.....     | 29    | Seventy-six.....       | 76 N - 3W.....          |
| Fruitland.....          | 76 N - 2W.....     | 25    | Sweetland.....         | 77 & 78 N - 1 & 2W..... |
| Fulton.....             | 78 N - 1-E.....    | 5     | Wapsinonoc.....        | 78 N - 3 & 4W.....      |
| Goshen.....             | 78 N - 3W.....     | 11    | Wilton.....            | 78 N - 1 & 2W.....      |
| Lake.....               | 77 N - 2 & 3W..... | 17-19 | Iowa State Map.....    |                         |
| Montpelier.....         | 77 N - 1E.....     | 23    | United States Map..... |                         |
| Moscow.....             | 78 N - 2W.....     | 9     | World Map.....         |                         |
|                         |                    |       | U. S. Survey Map.....  |                         |



1806497

+G Atlas of Muscatine County, Iowa, con-  
10912 taining maps of the county, maps of  
.03 state, United States and world.  
Farmers directory... Mason City,  
Ia., c1916. sq.F5.

Pub. by the Anderson publishing com-  
pany, Mason City, Iowa.

HELP CARD

340200

WT. 22-2540



# TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP OF **MUSCATINE COUNTY** IOWA

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Muscatine City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

Scale: 1/2 Inch to one Mile.

Reference:  
 Railroads  
 Water bodies  
 Townships  
 Counties  
 Schools & churches  
 Rivers  
 Cemeteries  
 Country roads





# Farmers Directory of Fulton Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Albee, E. A. Wf. Celia E. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 39½ ac., sec. 33; 160 ac., sec. 34. (60).  
Breeder of Short Horn cattle, Jersey Red hogs. "Cottage Hill."
- Albee, Edwin E. Wf. Florence A.; ch. Erwin A., Joseph E., Cecil A. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 39½ ac., sec. 33; 160 ac., sec. 34. (24).
- Angel, Nicklaus. Wf. Margaretta; ch. Nicklaus, Freda, Henry, Katie, John, Louis. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (27).
- Art, Herman. Wf. Alma; ch. Adeline. Stockton, R. 1. R. 135 ac., sec. 8. (1).
- Baker, C. J. Wf. Lettie. Fairport, R. 1, Box 56. O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (61).
- Baker, J. R. Wf. Emma; ch. Walter, Harriet. Fairport, R. 1, Box 56. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 80 ac., sec. 28; 120 ac., sec. 33. (39). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Beck, Mrs. John. Ch. Freda, Emma, John, Malinda. Durant, R. 1. O. 72 ac., sec. 19. (16).
- Beb, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Frank, Anna M., Barbara. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (3).
- Bernick, C. A. Wf. Hilda. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 27, and in Montpelier, R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (27).
- Bernick, Frank. Wf. Agnes; ch. Dorothy, Mildred. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27; 120 ac., sec. 28. (36).
- Bernick, Joseph A. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (25).
- Blank, Adolph. Wf. Alfreda; ch. William, Ella, Luverna, Bernice, Adolph. Stockton, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 11. (10).
- Blank, Ferdinand F. Wf. Dora; ch. Edna, Matta, Norma, Herbert. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (18).
- Blundorn, T. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Edna, Elmer, Hilda, Stella, Arthur. Stockton, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 11. (5).
- Bockwoldt, Chas. Wf. Alvina; ch. Adela, Ed., Charles, Jr., Durant, R. 1. O. 156.96 ac., sec. 19. (44).
- Bockwoldt, F. N. Wf. Tena; ch. Alfred, Linda, Wilma, Emma, Durant, R. 1. O. 154 ac., sec. 19. (49). Breeder of Short Horn cattle, Percheron horses, Hampshire hogs. "Crab Apple Stock Farm."
- Boldt, E. H. Wf. Margaret; ch. Clifford. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 36. (1).
- Bridgford, J. W. Wf. Louisa; ch. Guy, Nellie, Doris, Lyle. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (1).
- Brockman, Harry. Wf. Ella; ch. Elmer. Walcott, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (31).
- Brockman, Louis. Sister, Malinda. Walcott, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 12; O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (26).
- Broders, Gustaf F. Wf. Louisa; ch. Francis, Royal, Franklyn. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (41). "Maple Hill Stock Farm."
- Broders, Jacob, Jr. Wf. Adella; ch. Leroy, Clarence, Raymond, Caroline, Lenora. Stockton, R. 1. O. 39 ac., sec. 3; 120 ac., sec. 10. (46).
- Broders, Ralph. Wf. Ella. Stockton, R. 300 ac., sec. 3 and 4. (21).
- Bruis, Tony T. Wf. Nora; ch. Clarence, Henry, Ella, Florence. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (44). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Caulzeil, R. Wf. Maude; ch. Walter. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (25).
- Caulzeil, H. W. Wf. Anna M.; ch. Carl L., Lawrence F., Marjorie L. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (20). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs. "Idle Prairie Stock Farm."
- Coburn, M. H. Wf. Julia H.; ch. Matthew R., John L., Frank B., Mary E. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; 240 ac., sec. 21. (3).
- Collberg, Ernest. Wf. Ora; ch. Alma, Hazel, Ferris, Ernest. Durant, R. 1. R. 155 ac., sec. 18. (10).
- Dathmann, August. Wf. Eda; ch. Arvilla. Stockton, R. 153 ac., sec. 5. (5).
- Dittmer, Ferd. Wf. Anna; ch. Amanda, Allen. Stockton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 6; 163 ac., sec. 15. (15). "Prairie School Stock Farm."
- Dittmer, George. Wf. Emma; ch. Edwin, Herbert, Lawrence. Stockton, R. 1. O. 171 ac., sec. 2. (42).
- Doe, J. R. Wf. Margaret J.; ch. Beatie E., Grace E., Florence A. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (29).
- Downs, J. H. Wf. Mata; ch. Joseph L. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (4).
- Drumm, Jacob A. Mother, Ernestina; sister, Minnie. Stockton, R. 1. O. 89 ac., sec. 29. (45).
- Drumm, J. B. Wf. Rose; ch. Roy, Hugo, Maude, Myrtle, Adina, Teddy, Bud J., Fonda, Albert E. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 34; 158 ac., sec. 35. (50½).
- Duge, Louis. Wf. Alvina C.; ch. Arnold J., Louis L., Leonard B. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16, 80 ac., sec. 17. (45). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs, Herford cattle. "Sunny Brook Farm."
- Duge, William. Wf. Anne; ch. William Jr., Verna. Stockton, R. 2. O. 85 ac., sec. 4. (44).
- Egel, John C. Wf. Rose; ch. Roy, Clarence, Walter. Stockton, R. 1. O. 319 ac., sec. 27. (29).
- Ehrcke, Bros. Alvina Ehrcke; ch. Frederick, Edward. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 42½ ac., sec. 35, and in Montpelier Twp., 80 ac., sec. 1. (64).
- Ehrcke, Alfred. Wf. Mae. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (28).
- Ehrcke, Wm. Wf. Marie; ch. Paul W. Stockton, R. 1. R. 158 ac., sec. 26. (30). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Els, Abraham. Wf. Bell; ch. Lester. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 31, and in Sweetland, 60 ac., sec. 1. (45).
- Els, Albert M. Wf. Clara. Fairport, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 31. (50).
- Els, George. Wf. Eliza M.; ch. Chester N., Fern L., Verna N. Fairport, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (50). Breeder of Chester White hogs, Percheron horses.
- Frank, Carston H. Wf. Nellie. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (28). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Gottsch, Aug. Wf. Anne. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (1).
- Heikku, Ferdinand. Wf. Minetta; ch. Helen, Berna. Stockton, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 24. (11).
- Heikku, Henry. Wf. Minnie; ch. Carl, Edna, Elma, Irma. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (5).
- Hering, Emil. Information refused.
- Hering, Grover. Wf. Wilma; ch. Vera, Bernice. Stockton, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (31).
- Hering, Gust. Wf. Leda. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (27).
- Hering, Wm. Wf. Alfreda; ch. Verna. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (29).
- Heuer, Claus. Wf. Catherine; ch. Dora, Henry, Hugo H. Stockton, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 13. (25).
- Hopphan, Wm. Wf. Selma. Walcott, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (3).
- Ihms, Wm. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Elmer, Elvira. Stockton, R. 1. O. 106 1-3 ac., sec. 14, 53 ac., sec. 26. (26). Breeder of Poll Duham cattle. "Pepper Hill Stock Farm."
- Illian, Wm. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Verna, Edna. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; 80 ac., sec. 22. (10).
- Jakeman, John. Sister, Minnie. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 83.7 ac., sec. 33; 160 ac., sec. 34, and in Montpelier, 26 ac., sec. 3; 40 ac., sec. 4. (50).
- Jenkins, David E. Wf. Anna; ch. John E., Margaret C. Stockton, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 21; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (39).
- Jenkins, Evin. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Elvira M. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (35).
- Jenkins, John. Wf. Elta; ch. Helen, Mary, Ralph, Alice, Myrtle. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (45). Breeder of Poland China hogs, Percheron horses. "Pleasant Prairie Stock Farm."
- Jensen, Jens. Wf. Emma. Stockton, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (19).
- Kahl, Charles. Ch. Alvina, Tena, Alfred. Stockton, R. 1. O. 89 ac., sec. 20. (22). Breeder of Chester White hogs. "Chester White Stock Farm."
- Kelley, Frank. Wf. Lena. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; 40 ac., sec. 28. (42).
- Koeppe, Andrew F. Ch. Florence, Stella, Luella. Stockton, R. 1. O. 119 ac., sec. 22. (44). "Nolo Stock Farm."
- Koeppe, Otto C. Wf. Alma; ch. Wilma, Henry, Arnold, Alma. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; 80 ac., sec. 23. (43). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "West Locust Street O. K. Farm."
- Koll, Otto. Wf. Lilly; ch. Clarence, Harvey, Elmer. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 263 ac., sec. 34. (26). Breeder of Herford cattle. "Hickory-Nut Stock Farm."
- Kook, Louis. Wf. Laura; ch. Leroy, Leona. Stockton, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (11).
- Krebs, Emil. Wf. Clara; ch. Bertha, Victor, Elmer, Ralph. Stockton, R. 1. O. 149 ac., sec. 5; 30.12 ac., sec. 6. (22).
- Krebs, Henry. Wf. Paulina; ch. Walter, Elsie, Eldo, Edna. Stockton, R. 1. O. 174.5 ac., sec. 5. (37).
- Kruse, Fred. Wf. Dora; ch. Harry, Bernhardt, Hilda. Stockton, R. 1. R. 215 ac., sec. 3, and 80 ac., in Scott County. (14).
- Lamp, Hans. Wf. Louisa. Stockton, O. 51½ ac., sec. 4; 124 ac., sec. 6. (37).
- Lamp, Henry. Wf. Freda. Durant, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 19. (23).
- Laeders, Claus. Wf. Matta; ch. Alice, Lela, Dorothy, Harvey. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (38).
- Mariz, Otto. Sister, Lela. Stockton, R. 1. O. 159 ac., sec. 25. (30). Breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle.
- Mehrens, Marcus. Brother, H. C. Mrs. A. Puck; ch. Richard, Adolph. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (6).
- Meier, Jacob. Wf. Carrie; ch. Elsie, Louis, Albin, Stella. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (10).
- Melncke, Henry. Fairport, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 30. (30).
- Miller, Herman. Wf. Annie; ch. Arnold. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (32).
- Mohr, A. J. Wf. Mabel; ch. William. Stockton, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 9. (1).
- Mohr, Julius. Wf. Emma; ch. Milroy, Arline. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (7).
- Mueller, August. Wf. Vena; ch. William, Louisa, Anna, Herbert. Durant, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 17; 80 ac., sec. 20. (9).
- Mueller, Johannes. Wf. Alvina; ch. Willis, Raymond, Allen. Fairport, R. 1. R. 74.74 ac., sec. 30. (16).
- Nicholson, I. L. Sister Annie L. Stockton, R. 1. R. 97.74 ac., sec. 36. (40).
- Nielsen, John. Wf. Weibke; ch. John, Minnie. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (14).
- Nitz, Henry. Wf. Maggie; ch. Hilda, Ralph, Malinda. Stockton, R. 1. O. 250 ac., sec. 7; 120 ac., sec. 8. (8).
- Otto, Bernhard P. Wf. Dora; ch. Allen, Ernest, Vera. Durant, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; 40 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 20. (21).
- Paper, Thomas. Wf. Martha; ch. Hilda, Harvey. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (25).
- Parr, Henry. Wf. Addie. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; 79.45 ac., sec. 33; 80 ac., sec. 17. (65).
- Paulsen, Henry. Wf. Bertha; ch. Harry P., Ella D., Martha B., Edna E., Harvey H., Norma I. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (22).
- Paustian, James. Wf. Dora; ch. Huldah, Alfred, Harry. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14 and 15. (7).
- Paustian, John. Wf. Martha; ch. Vernetta. Durant, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 7. (3). Breeder of Poland China hogs.
- Paustian, Rudolph. Wf. Hertha. Stockton, R. 1. R. 113 ac., sec. 5. (21).
- Petersen, Maquard. Ch. Bertha. Fairport, R. 1. O. 74.74 ac., sec. 20. (31).
- Philban, Frank. Stockton, R. 1. (5).
- Plett, Charles. Ch. Otie, Elmyr, Clarence. Stockton, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 36. (32).
- Plett, G. C. and P. C. Sister, Lizzie C. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 81½ ac., sec. 33. (20). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Plett, H. C. Wf. Amy; ch. Mamie, Edward. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 35. (20).
- Prien, Edward. Wf. Margaret; ch. Raymond, Joseph, Mary. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 35. (11).
- Puck, William. Wf. Matilda; ch. Harry, Walter, Louis. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (23). Breeder of Short Horn cattle, Chester White hogs.
- Reissen, Adolph R. Wf. Leona. Stockton, R. 1. R. 59 ac., sec. 1; 160 ac., sec. 12. (26).
- Reissen, George. Wf. Ella; ch. Caroline, Emma. Stockton, R. 10 ac., sec. 19; 80 ac., sec. 11; 80 ac., sec. 15. (23).
- Reissen, James. Wf. Huldah; ch. Elvira, Evelyn. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; 160 ac., sec. 14. (29).
- Reissen, R. F. Wf. Bertha; ch. Alvin, Victor. Malady, R. 200 ac., sec. 1. (28). Breeder of Herford cattle.
- Rochke, Chas. Wf. Wilhelmina; ch. Malinda. Fairport, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 31. (16).
- Rohlf, Otto L. Wf. Emma; ch. Elsie, Arthur, Lester, Emma. Stockton, R. 1. R. 154 ac., sec. 24. (39).
- Ruchmann, Robert. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Malinda, Edna, Elmer, Hugo, Allen. Stockton, R. 1. R. 78 ac., sec. 24. (19).
- Ruwer, Rudolph. Wf. Olga. Walcott, R. 2. R. 152 ac., sec. 1; 35 ac., sec. 2. (25).
- Schepke, J. H. Wf. Matilda; ch. Alma, William, Walter, Sadie, Edwin. Stockton, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 17. (24).
- Schulpeck, John. Wf. Lulu. Durant, R. 1. O. 60.34 ac., sec. 7, and in Wilton Twp., 150 ac., sec. 12. (27).
- Schulze, John. Wf. Dora; ch. Evelyn. Stockton, R. 1. R. 79½ ac., sec. 4; 80 ac., sec. 9. (53).
- Schulze, Wm. Wf. Hilda; ch. Henry, Malinda, Albert, Alonzo, Willie. Durant, R. 1. O. 161.7 ac., sec. 6; 120 ac., sec. 18. (26).
- Schmidt, John. Sister, Lenna. Stockton, R. 1. O. 79½ ac., sec. 29. (46).
- Schneekloth, Hugo. Wf. Clara; ch. Victor, Eva. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; 77 ac., sec. 15. (8).
- Schneekloth, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Charles, Malda, Gustaf, Willie, Leonard. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (27).
- Schneider, Emiel. Wf. Bertha; ch. Lester. Fairport, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 31. (1).
- Schroeder, Ben. Wf. Millie; ch. Harvey. Stockton, R. 1. R. 12 ac., sec. 3; 80 ac., sec. 28. (27).
- Schroeder, E. R. Wf. Laura D.; ch. Hilda, Irene, Horace, Earl, Vera. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 25; 60 ac., sec. 36. (40).
- Schroeder, G. H. Wf. Clara; ch. Edwin, Goldie. Stockton, R. 1. O. 158 ac., sec. 25. (35). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Evergreen Lawn Farm."
- Schroeder, Julius. Wf. Ella; ch. Irene. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 35. (28).
- Schwarz, Ferdinand. Wf. Dora; ch. Herman, Freda. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (2).
- Scheelchase, Wm. Wf. Emma; ch. Freda, Ella, Margaret. Stockton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (9).
- Shenpolk, Henry. Wf. Clara; ch. John. Stockton, R. 1. R. 250 ac., sec. 2 and 3. (7).
- Siebek, Charles. Wf. Bertha; ch. Albert, Harry. R. 79½ ac., sec. 3; 162 ac., sec. 10. (44).
- Sissel, E. E. Wf. Ella; ch. Henry, Herman, Earl, Gladys. Durant, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 30. (46).
- Sissel, W. L. Wf. Lena; ch. Wm. A., Addie, Clarence, Inez. Stockton, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 23; 160 ac., sec. 29. (59).
- Soenke, Carl H. Wf. Agnes; ch. Viola, Florence, Carol. Stockton, R. 1. O. 153½ ac., sec. 13. (14). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Springmeier, H. T. Wf. Amella; ch. Warren, George, Adelia, Gertrude, Helen. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; 80 ac., sec. 28. (30).
- Statton, John. Sister, Elizabeth; brothers, Frank, Wilber. Stockton, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 20. (60).
- Stecker, Albert. Wf. Mary; ch. Bernice, Raymond, Alberta. Fairport, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (29).
- Stecher, Frank. Wf. Julia; ch. Gertrude, Lucy. Fairport, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 29; 40 ac., sec. 30; 74 ac., sec. 31; 52 ac., sec. 32. (40).
- Stecher, Frank, Jr. Wf. Elsie; ch. Dorothy M. Fairport, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 30; 80 ac., sec. 31, and in Montpelier Twp., 40 ac., sec. 12. (27).
- Stecher, Harry. Wf. Clara; ch. Margaret, Frank. Stockton, R. 1. R. 88 ac., sec. 29. (22).
- Steffen, Wm. C. Sister, Alma. Durant, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 18. (26). Breeder of Herford cattle.
- Stigers, Roy E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Floyd. Stockton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 22. (32).
- Stigers, Walter H. Wf. Mollie; ch. Raymond, Vernon. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (34).
- Storner, Henry. Wf. Amanda; ch. Ella, Laura, Leonard, Ralph, June. Fairport, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 30. (46).
- Storner, Rudolph. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Florence, Harold, Lillian. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (45).
- Suhr, Charles. Wf. Ella. Stockton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (5).
- Suhr, Gust. Wf. Matilda; ch. Alice. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (16).
- Thiessen, Gust. Wf. Lena; ch. Leonard, Leona. Durant, R. 1. R. 177 ac., sec. 7. (45).
- Thiessen, Herman. Wf. Meta; ch. Arnold. Stockton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (32). Breeder of Herford cattle. "Herford Stock Farm."
- Thompson, Chas. Wf. Emma; ch. Walter, Esther, Maude. Fairport, R. 1. O. 72 ac., sec. 32. (14).
- Thone, Herman. Wf. Lenna; ch. Walter. Stockton, R. 1. O. 221.95 ac., sec. 2. (49).
- Timmons, Louis. Wf. Amanda; ch. Hazel, Arthur, Walter, Edward, Ethel, Louis. Stockton, R. 1. R. 77 ac., sec. 2. (41).
- Untch, Wm. Wf. Ella; ch. Elmer. Stockton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (15).
- Vogt, Bertha and Anna. Stockton. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (50).
- Vogt, John G. Mother, Christina. Stockton, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 9. (50).
- Watham, Edward. Wf. Mary; ch. Edwin, Dorothy, James, Gladys. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 113 ac., sec. 33. (43).
- Wulf, Albert. Wf. Jessie; ch. Victor, Helen, Warner, Dorothy. Stockton, R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (23).



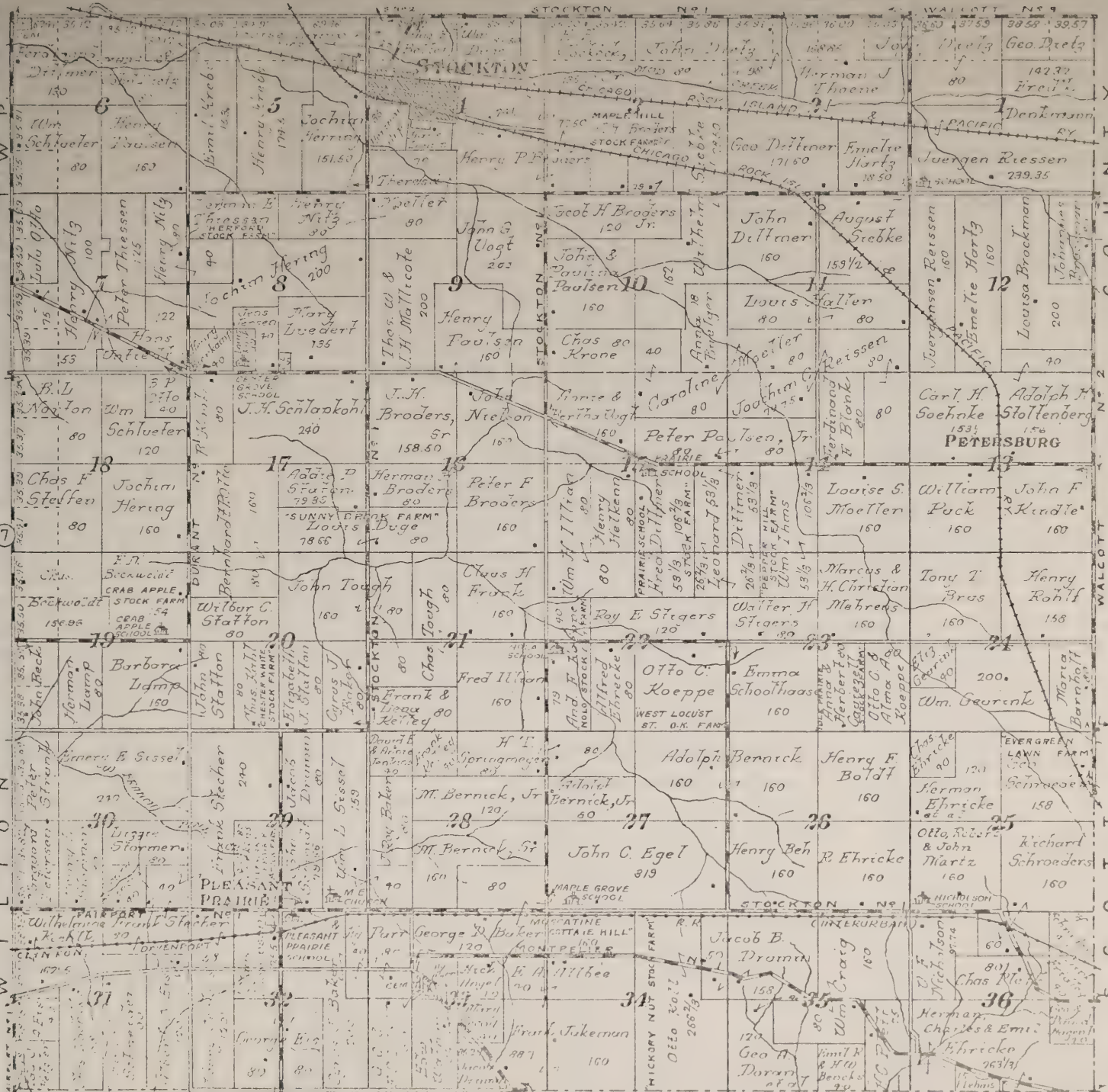
The Anderson Publishing Co  
Map and Atlas Dept  
Jackson City, Iowa  
Copyrighted

# MAP OF FULTON TOWNSHIP

Scale 2 inches to one Mile.  
Township 78 North Range 1 East of the 5th R.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School  
Wagon Road — Church  
Cattle Lane — Houses  
Creek — Cem.  
Rural Routes —

S C O T T C O U N T Y



M O N T P E L I E R

(23)

T W P.



# Farmers Directory of Wilton Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Albrecht, Fritz. Wf. Amanda. Durant, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (100).
- Andreas, Adam. Wf. Eliza; ch. Mary, Carrie, Charles, Fred. Harry. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 12½ ac., sec. 28. (250).
- Angerer, Christian. Wf. Josephine. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (260).
- Angerer, Frank J. Sister Mary. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; 80 ac., sec. 18. (300).
- Angerer, Henry. Wf. Margaret. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; 120 ac., sec. 17. (411).
- Angerer, Leonard. Wf. Florence; ch. Cecelia, Joseph. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 29; 10 ac., sec. 17. (320).
- Bacon, Frank R. Wf. Grace; ch. Frank. Wilton, R. 1. R. 166 ac., sec. 5. (280).
- Bacon, James. Wf. Olga. Wilton, R. 1. R. 37 ac., sec. 1. (260).
- Baer, Emil. Wf. Theresa; ch. George, Herman, John, Edward, Henry. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; 100 ac., sec. 29. (311).
- Bailey, Jos. L. Wf. Florence; ch. S. J. Bullington. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (401).
- Barclay, Lloyd. Wf. Anna; ch. Joe A. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; 40 ac., sec. 16. (11).
- Bartholomew, Henry. Wf. Ella; ch. Amella; brother, Fred. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 16. (271).
- Beard, A. F. Wf. Jane; ch. Cora. Wilton, O. 59 ac., sec. 1. (22).
- Boettger & Richman. Boettger, Chas. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Maxine, Richman, Chas. F. Wf. Alma; ch. Vera, Martha, Hugo. Durant, R. 1. O. 270 ac., sec. 24. (11).
- Boot, Mrs. Annie. Ch. John, Brigham A., William R., Fred A., Frances A. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (400).
- Budelier, Arthur B. Wf. Lillie. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (351).
- Budelier, Frank. Wf. Anna. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (43).
- Budelier, Harvey. Wf. Cora; ch. Gertrude. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (32).
- Budelier, Robert. Wf. Rose; ch. Bert, Earl, Rosie. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 18. (30).
- Bysjeski, Alfonso. Wf. Anna. Wilton, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 17. (51).
- Callihan, B. B. Wf. Nancy. Wilton, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 3. (3).
- Carroll, Pat. F. Ch. John F., Margaret A., Marie. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (18½).
- Cockshoot, James. Wilton, R. 1. O. 37½ ac., sec. 8; 140 ac., sec. 17. (59).
- Collier, Durbin B. Wf. Lillian; ch. Mark. Durant, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; 80 ac., sec. 11. (29).
- Collier, Oakley. Wf. Grace. Durant, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (22).
- Counell, Cornelius D. Wf. Edith; ch. John R., Cornelius N., Paul D.; father, John. Wilton, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 19. (142).
- Coveil, Chas. E. Wf. Luella; ch. Harold, Anna. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (46).
- Cummings, Frank. Ch. Maud, Beryl, Gladys, Glenn. Wilton, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 7. (20).
- Delancy, Frank, George and Bridget. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 278 ac., sec. 29. (30).
- Doerfer, Peter. Wf. Mary; ch. Henry, Hattie, Edward, Albert. Wilton, R. 1. O. 290 ac., sec. 27. (30).
- Doran, George. Wf. Amella; ch. Mary G., Edwin, Eugene. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (29).
- Doran, Mrs. Mary A. Ch. Felix, James. Wilton, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 14; 80 ac., sec. 15. (50).
- Drum, Chas. Wf. Lydia. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (271).
- Drum, Henry. Wf. Roxie; ch. Bonnie. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 13; 160 ac., sec. 16. (50).
- Einfeldt, Ernest. Wf. Catherine; ch. Harry, Ernest. Wilton, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 12. (80).
- Feldham, William. Wf. Amelia; ch. William, Emder, Edward, Lillie, Frank. Durant, R. 1. O. 220 ac., sec. 13. (390).
- Flek, Christian. Wf. Emma; ch. Leonard, Vera, Edna, Mamie, Herbert, Hazel. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (355).
- Fink, Edward R. Wf. Emma; ch. Anna, Florence, Esther. Durant, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; 80 ac., sec. 11. (160).
- Finck, Harry C. Wf. Henrietta. Durant, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 3. (230).
- Fowler, John W. Wf. Ethel; ch. Vera, Adele. Wilton, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 8. (31).
- Crack, Wm. A. Wf. Emma; ch. Alvera A., Chas. W. L., Emma M. Wilton, R. 1. (200).
- Fronzel, John C. Wf. Anna E. Wilton, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 13. (650).
- Friedl, Edward. Wf. Agnes; ch. Leo, Mary, Francis. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (380).
- Fryenuth, L. C. Wf. Martha; ch. Anita. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 30. (561).
- Frymoyer, Forest. Wf. Elsie. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22.
- Fulton, Robert. Wf. Stella M.; ch. Ray W., Myrtle M., Charles R. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (451).
- Graham, Wm. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Esther, Ernest, Irvin. Wilton, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 20; 160 ac., sec. 21. (541).
- Gray, David W. Wf. Minnie; ch. Mary. Wilton, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 27. (500).
- Gray, John G. Wf. Ida M.; ch. Chas. W., Francis A. J., Lucy J. Wilton, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 21; 240 ac., sec. 22; 78½ ac., sec. 26. (471).
- Gray, Lindsey T. Wf. Hattie; ch. Lindsey. Wilton, R. 1. 240 ac., sec. 21; 240 ac., sec. 22; 78½ ac., sec. 26. (491).
- Gust, Paul. Wf. Christina; ch. Alice, Margaret, Harry. Wilton, R. 1. O. 101 ac., sec. 15. (31).
- Hagen, John. Wf. Lula. Durant, R. 1. R. 202 ac., sec. 3. (2).
- Harder, Ferdinand. Wf. Kate; ch. Harry, Marie, Bernice. Wilton, R. 1. R. 104 ac., sec. 12. (32).
- Harder, Henry. Wf. Ida; ch. Violet. Wilton, R. 1. R. 84 ac., sec. 24. (271).
- Harder, Mrs. Mary. Ch. Robert, Edward. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (351).
- Harder, Otto. Wf. Helen; ch. Leonard, Florence, Vera. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 4. (201).
- Hinkhouse, F. W. Wf. Margaret. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; 40 ac., sec. 18. (51).
- Houvenagle, Frank. Wf. Martha. Wilton, R. 1. O. 1½ ac., sec. 26. (60).
- Hudler, Mrs. Happy J. Ch. Claridon L., Thomas, Frank. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (271).
- Huesman, Fred. Wf. Annie; ch. Gus, Nellie, Dora. Durant, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. (30).
- Huesmann, Peter. Wf. Alma. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (33).
- Jacobs, Joseph. Wf. Dortha. Wilton, R. 1. R. 143 ac., sec. 39. (20).
- Jasperson, Christ. Wf. Nancy; ch. Charles, Annie. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (30). "Road-side."
- Jasperson, William. Wf. Bessie; ch. Doris. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (24).
- Jesse, Paul. Wf. Bessie; ch. Lloyd, Mary. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25).
- Johansen, Fritz. Wf. Doris; ch. Annie, Leonard, Herbert, Verma, Albert, Harvey, Edward. Durant, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 13.
- Johnson, Hilbert F. Wf. Bessie; ch. Henry N., Hilbert F. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 6. (28).
- Johnson, M. D. Wf. Elsie; ch. Marvin. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (2).
- Johnson, Paul. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Griffith, Mildred. Wilton, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 7. (31).
- Kerr, Willie. Brother, Elmer; sister, Tallie Doris. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 157½ ac., sec. 28. (400).
- Koch, Bernard. Wf. Margaret; ch. Frank H., wf. Augusta, Elizabeth, Eda, Florence, Genevieve. Durant, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (400).
- Kopi, George. Wf. Laura; ch. Harold, George, Horace, Arthur, Lillian. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (500).
- Lang, John. Wf. Lillian. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (311).
- Lang, Newton. Wf. Olive; ch. Lewis, Inez. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (350).
- Lang, Nicholas. Ch. Benjamin, Leona. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; 280 ac., sec. 25. (200).
- Leathes, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Henry, Verda. Wilton, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 1. (71).
- Lappen, Herman. Wf. Annie; ch. John. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (123).
- Longstretch, John R. Wf. Hattie; ch. Fred. Muscatine, R. 3. Sec. 23. (2 months).
- McCabe, R. D. Wf. Rheal; ch. Paul. Wilton, R. 1. O. 162 ac., sec. 18. (350).
- McGow, Roy. Wf. Rena; ch. Marjorie, Elizabeth, Ruth. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (151).
- McGinnis, Wm. Wf. Elma; ch. Wayne, Robert, Willard, Hazel, Doris. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (201).
- McLean, John F. Wf. Sadie; ch. John F., Thomas G., Virginia T., Lucy A. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28.
- McLean, Wm. Wf. Anna C.; ch. Mrs. M. McLean, son, Gale. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (500).
- McMurry, Harry. Wf. Anna. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 26; 40 ac., sec. 27. (401).
- McMurry, J. S. Wf. Mary; ch. Thelma. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (300).
- McSwiggins, Frank. Sister, Chas.; brothers, James and John. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (350).
- McSwiggins, Patrick. Sister, Catherine. Wilton, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 20; 80 ac., sec. 21. (271).
- McSwiggins, Thomas. Wf. Catherine; ch. Leroy, Dorothy. Wilton, R. 1. R. 156 ac., sec. 16. (361).
- Maher, Dan. Wf. Adeline; ch. Mary A., Elizabeth. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (361).
- Marchant, Wm. Wf. Fannie; ch. Alice. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (380).
- Marolf, Edward F. Wf. Mary; ch. Lillie, George, Ellen, Carl. Wilton, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 1. (380).
- Marolf, Henry. Wf. Kate. Wilton, R. 1. O. 233 ac., sec. 19. (401).
- Marolf, James J. Wf. Lela; ch. Elizabeth. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (30).
- Martz, Henry. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (30).
- Maurer, Albert. Brothers, John, Fred. Wilton, R. 1. R. 91 ac., sec. 1; 120 ac., sec. 12. (221).
- Maurer, Walter. Wf. Louise. Wilton, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 1. (23).
- Miller, Christ. Wf. Mary; ch. Herbert, Hilda, John. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (15).
- Miller, Frederick. Wf. Anna; ch. Freda, Carol, Arnold, Mary. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (2).
- Mohr, John A. Wf. Reaky; ch. Fannie, Henry, Frederick. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (20).
- Moylan, James. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (22).
- Norton, B. L. Wf. Maud; ch. Griffith, Charles, Lee. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 5; 80 ac., sec. 8. (43).
- Nugent, Thomas. Wf. Nellie; ch. Ethel. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (490).
- O'Connor, Mrs. Jet. Mother, Mrs. Mary Ryan. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 29. (500).
- O'Connor, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Timm, William, Estella, Clara, Abbin. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (55).
- O'Shanghnessy, Wm. Sisters, Nellie, Catherine. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (45).
- Osbourne, Mae. Wf. Carrie; ch. John, Nellie, William, Dewey. Wilton, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (7).
- Osbourne, Daniel. Ch. Abe. Wilton, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 17.
- Osborne, Guy. Wf. Maggie. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (21).
- Overson, Jacob. Wf. Annie; ch. Augusta, Amanda, William. Durant, R. 1. R. 198 ac., sec. 2, 68 ac., sec. 1. (114).
- Overson, Martin. Wf. Christina; ch. Annie, Herbert. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (160).
- Peterson, Albert. Wf. Adeline; ch. Alfred, Walter, Arnold. Fairport, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 20. (200).
- Pidon, Clark. Wf. Frederika; ch. Helen, Grace, Carl, Bertha, Dorothy, Henry. Durant, R. 1. R. 236 ac., sec. 24. (80).
- Paul, Elmer E. Wf. Catherine; ch. Leo F. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (251).
- Pratt, Charles R. Wf. Uphie; ch. Theodore, Charles, Esther. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (14).
- Puls, Berthel. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred, Dewey, Walter, Hugo, Lillian, Margaret. Durant, R. 1. R. 210 ac., sec. 1. (100).
- Regenitter, Edward. Wf. Cora; ch. Ernest, Helen, Dorothy, Norma, Nola. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; 10 ac., sec. 23. (21).
- Reimers, Theodore. Wf. Emma; ch. Herbert, Edward, Mamie. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; 40 ac., sec. 24. (11).
- Rinsland, Peter. Wf. Kate; ch. Arthur, Carl. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (63).
- Ripson, John. Wf. Lena; ch. Ralph, Linda, Sheldon, Eleanor. Durant, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 10. (53).
- Rollings, George. Wf. Gladys; ch. Helen. (Christ Finck, renter). Fairport, R. 1. R. 318 ac., sec. 26. (3).
- Romann, Henry. Wf. Margaret; ch. Gertrude, Margaret. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (40).
- Rost, Fred. Wf. Nellie. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (28).
- Ruwe, Albertine. Ch. Victor, Vera. Durant, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (10).
- Schafnit, George. Wf. Ella; ch. Barbara. Wilton, O. 36½ ac., sec. 1. (54).
- Schlapkold, Geo. Wf. Minnie; ch. Harry. Durant, R. 1. O. 257 ac., sec. 2. (28).
- Schlapkold, Otto. Wf. Adella. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (25).
- Schuster, Alvin. Wf. Laura; ch. Malinda, Walter. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (32).
- Schweitzerberger, Robert H. Wf. Nellie. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (2).
- Sells, Otto. Wf. Eva. Wilton, R. 1. R. 37½ ac., sec. 8. (2).
- Smith, Paul. Wf. Catherine; ch. Mary P. Wilton, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (6).
- Steffens, Adolph. Wf. Cora; ch. Howard. Durant, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (31).
- Steffens, Charles. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Edward, Freda, Lillie, Herman. Durant, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; 160 ac., sec. 10. (25).
- Steffens, Hugo O. Wf. Emma. Durant, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (25).
- Strohbehn, Ben; Franzen, Franz. Wf. Bertha; ch. Henry, Bernice. Wilton, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 26; 120 ac., sec. 27. (301).
- Strohbehn, Carl. Sister, Minnie; mother, Mrs. Strohbehn. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (32).
- Strunk, Peter. Wf. Annie; ch. Gustave, Rudolph, Amicus, Mata, Irvin, Amel. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (17).
- Techau, Gustav. Mother, Mrs. Techau. Wilton, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 13. (50).
- Vestermark, Nels. Wf. Rickie; ch. Clarence, Seymour, Harold, Lyle, Albert, Edward. Wilton, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 7. (1).
- Voss, Christ. Wf. Matilda; ch. Viola. Durant, R. 1. O. 32 ac., sec. 1. (4).
- Walban, Lee. Wf. Lucy. Wilton, R. 1. R. 69 ac., sec. 10; 120 ac., sec. 9. (37).
- Wekert, Christ. Wf. Annie; ch. Martha, Louise. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (57).
- Werkert, Wm. A. Wf. Emika; ch. Helen N., Laura A., Florence L., Isabelle L. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (141).
- Williams, W. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Robert, Marjorie, Lewis, Stanley. Wilton, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 19. (48).
- Wulf, Louis. Wf. Rosa; ch. Fritz, Harry. Fairport, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (38).







# Farmers Directory of Moscow Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Arnold, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Byrl, Ruth, Odetta. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 84 ac., sec. 7. (32)
- Aust, John H. Wf. Anna D. Wilton, R. 3. O. 102 ac., sec. 2. (55)
- Bickhofer, Fred. Wf. Mary; ch. Edward, Harry, Arthur, Elsie, Ethel. Moscow, R. 1. O. 399 ac., sec. 10. (25)
- Brown, Chas. Wf. Martha; ch. George. Wilton, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 14. (34)
- Brown, Frank. Wf. Ethel; ch. Arthur, Alfred. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (4)
- Brown, Henry. Wf. Pauline; ch. Louise, Edward, Ruth. Wilton, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 23. (41)
- Brown, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Anna D. Wilton, R. 1. O. 7 ac., sec. 5; 280 ac., sec. 14; 320 ac., sec. 23; 10 ac., sec. 27.
- Brown, John E. Wf. Pauline. Wilton, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (28)
- Burch, J. E. Wf. Laura; ch. Kenneth, Mary, Howard. R. 98 ac., sec. 21. (7)
- Copeland, A. F. Moscow, R. 1. O. 170½ ac., sec. 4. (60). "Sunny Hill."
- Cromer, Curtis. Wf. Goldie; ch. Curtis, Jr. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (2)
- Cromer, Frank. Wf. Dorothy; ch. Genevieve. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (2)
- Cromer, Geo. Wf. Nellie; ch. Clarence. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 9140 ac., sec. 19. (47)
- Cromer, John M. Wf. Julia H.; ch. John J., Odetta, Verlee J., Hiram Raymond. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 21 ac., sec. 28; 80 ac., sec. 35. (56). "Northern Pine Stock Farm."
- Devore, Fred. Wf. Nellie; ch. Merle. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 6. (20)
- Devore, Harry H. Wf. Hazel; ch. Lester, Raymond. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (26)
- Devore, Hiram. Wf. Martha; ch. Glen, Dewey. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 45. (45)
- Devore, Jerry. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Grace. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 18; 40 ac., sec. 19. (40)
- Devore, Wm. Wf. Florence; ch. Ivan, Irwin. Moscow, R. 1. R. 150 ac., sec. 4. (22)
- Duffe, Frank A. Ch. Edward, Freda, Fred. Wilton, O. 417 ac., sec. 2. (57)
- Duffe, Harry W. Wf. Vera. Moscow, R. 1. R. 417 ac., sec. 3. (26)
- Duffe, Wm. F. Wf. Lulu; ch. George, William. Moscow, R. 1. O. 317 ac., secs. 1, 2 and 10. (68)
- Duffy, Wm. B. Wf. Hattie; ch. Lawrence. Muscatine, R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (22)
- Fischer, Carl T. Wf. Minnie; ch. Stephen, Freda, Carl, Gertrude, Lyman. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; 17 ac., sec. 28. (27). "Strawberry Ridge."
- Frank, Harry. Wf. Allie. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 30 ac., sec. 28; 60 ac., sec. 33. (1)
- Fronze, H. C. Wf. May; ch. Clarence. Moscow, R. 1. R. 213 ac., sec. 15; 76½ ac., sec. 20; 21379 ac., sec. 31; 40 ac., sec. 32. (38)
- Fronzel, Thomas. Wf. Martha. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 169 ac., sec. 14, 96½ ac., sec. 23. (69)
- Fryberger, Chas. Wf. Vernetta. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (47)
- Fryeranth, Philip. Wf. Alma; ch. Clifford. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (23). Breeder of Shropshire Sheep, and Poland China Hogs.
- Garvin, Chas. Wf. Emma; ch. Malinda E., Mary L., Lloyd G., Ellsworth P., Ray C., Harold E., Ada L. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 180 ac., sec. 32; 58 ac., sec. 29. (45)
- Gatton, W. D. Ch. Guy M. Moscow, O. 7 ac., sec. 5; 24 ac., sec. 7; 80 ac., sec. 8. (53)
- Graves, J. Wf. Maude; ch. Armored, Edith. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 73 ac., sec. 36. (9)
- Greiner, B. K. Wf. Sophronia; ch. Pearl. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 240 ac., sec. 34. (67)
- Greiner, Ira H. Wf. Kathryn; ch. Carlton. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 4½ ac., sec. 36. (23)
- Hahn, Chas. Wf. Anna. Moscow, R. 140 ac., sec. 16. (27)
- Hahn, Henry. Wf. Frances; ch. Fannie, Lewis, Freda. Moscow, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 16. (52)
- Hahn, John A. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Esther, Harry. Moscow, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (59). "Pleasant Hill Stock Farm."
- Hahn, Paulus. Wf. Emma; ch. Louisa, Harold. Moscow, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (47)
- Hanson, Hans. Wf. Amelia; ch. Wallace. Moscow, R. 1. R. 303 ac., sec. 21. (6)
- Hansen, Martin. Wf. Marie; ch. Alfred, Frank. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 180 ac., sec. 26. (8)
- Heabner, Henry. Wf. Hesper; ch. Gladys, Esther, Margie, Mildred. Wilton, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 2; 40 ac., secs. 3, 10 and 11. (45)
- Heabner, Frank, and William P. Mother, Margaret. Moscow, R. 1. O. 190 ac., sec. 11. (45)
- Healey, Louisa. Moscow, R. 1. O. 84.88 ac., sec. 4. (60)
- Healey, Lucius C. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 133 ac., sec. 8; 16 ac., sec. 4. (55). Breeder of Percheron Horses and Duroc Jersey Hogs. "Lakeside Farm."
- Hearst, G. L. Wf. Anna; ch. Carl, Treva. Moscow, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 9. (58)
- Henderson, C. Wf. Mary. Wilton, R. 3. O. 158½ ac., sec. 2. (62)
- Henderson, C. F. Wf. Elsie; ch. Helen, Laurence, Francis. Wilton, R. 3. O. 158½ ac., sec. 2. (29)
- Hetzler, John. Wf. Hulda; ch. Kenneth. Moscow, R. 1. R. 256½ ac., sec. 15; 40 ac., sec. 16. (21)
- Hoske, Henry H. Wf. Osie. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 36. (41)
- Hoskins, Anna E. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 67 ac., sec. 35; 40 ac., sec. 28. (59)
- Hoskins, J. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Stephen, Leone, Florence. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 27; 26 ac., sec. 35. (32)
- Houvenagie, A. C. Wf. Mary; ch. Freda, Harold, Lloyd, Alma. Moscow, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 16; 29 ac., sec. 17. (35)
- Hucke, Chas. Wf. Clara; ch. Raymond, Helen. Moscow, R. 1. R. 113½ ac., sec. 3. (30)
- Hunt, Geo. W. Wf. Anna K. Moscow, R. 1. O. 11 ac., sec. 10. (72)
- Jensen, Martin. Wf. Catherine; ch. Edna, Florence. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (6)
- Kaufman, Fred. Wf. Blanche; ch. Robert, Lucile; brother and partner, Will. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 140 ac., sec. 26; 63½ ac., sec. 23; 135 ac., sec. 22. (32). Breeder of Shropshire Sheep. "Forest Hill Farm."
- Kelley, Irving. Wf. Pearl. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 150 ac., sec. 27. (8)
- Klein, John G. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Clarence, Ivan. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 203.20 ac., sec. 29; 160 ac., sec. 28; 224.35 ac., sec. 30; 40 ac., sec. 32; 80 ac., sec. 35.
- Lake, P. D. Wf. Amy; ch. Albert, Norton. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 27; 40 ac., sec. 34; 20 ac., sec. 28. (55)
- Lang, Henry N. Wf. Anna. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; 47 ac., sec. 26. (68)
- Lang, Joe. Wf. Clara. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 23; 47 ac., sec. 26. (29)
- Longstreth, Frank. Wf. Lovina; ch. Vernon. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 2 ac., sec. 36. (53)
- Lutz, Convers. Wf. Delpha; ch. Laurence, Leona. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (10)
- McConnaha, Clarence, Wf. Nellie. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (23)
- McConnaha, U. S. G. Wf. Della; ch. John, Ruth, Willie, Addie, Elsie. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 350 ac., sec. 32; 40 ac., sec. 31. (58). Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Poland China Hogs.
- McCoy, Chas. Wf. Selma. Moscow, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (1)
- McKilhaton, James W. Wf. Christine; ch. Lawrence, Marie, Margaret, Gertrude, Ralph. Moscow, O. 60 ac., sec. 17. (1)
- McKilip, Mark. Wf. Florence; ch. Eva, Willie, Ora, Mark, Alice, Viola. Muscatine, R. 3.
- Markham, O. E. Wf. Ella; ch. Ethel, Elvin, Elva, Helen. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (59)
- Marolf, Alfred. Ch. Harry, Edna. Wilton, R. 3. O. 74 ac., sec. 2. (49)
- Marolf, John E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Anna, Lena, John. Wilton, R. 3. O. 84.75 ac., sec. 2; 81 ac., sec. 11. (41). "Box Elder Farm."
- Marticke, Otto. Ch. Harry, Rossie. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (59)
- Maurer, H. B. Wf. Ida; ch. Willie, Henry, Harold. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; 90 ac., sec. 14; 17½ ac., sec. 10. (46). "Sunny Side."
- Maurer, John F. Wf. Ellen; ch. Edward, Mary, Edna. Wilton, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; 14 ac., sec. 10. (54). "Cedar Ridge Farm."
- Miller, A. C. Wf. Lena; ch. Pearl, Hildred, Vern, Margaret, Alvin, Maynard. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 119 ac., sec. 7. (55)
- Miller, Chas. Wf. Agnes E. Moscow, O. 140 ac., sec. 16; 29 ac., sec. 17. (51)
- Miller, Fred. E. Wf. Ida M.; ch. Joy, Roy, Frederick. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 100 ac., sec. 22; 63 ac., sec. 21. (54)
- Miller, Wm. J. Wf. Nellie; ch. Katherine. Wilton, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (22)
- Morgan, Mrs. Anna. Ch. Harriet. Wilton, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 11. (45)
- Oeppling, Charles and Edward. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 18; 72.20 ac., sec. 20. (53)
- Paul, C. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Kate, Frank, Arthur. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (31)
- Rath, Albert. Wilton, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (6)
- Recsink, Albert and John. Mother, Johanna. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (11)
- Reinemund, Henry. Sister, Elsie. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 34. (24)
- Revroth, Adolph. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Roy. Moscow, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 15. (57)
- Schmitt, John G. Wf. Mary M.; ch. Vernon, Lyle, Ralph C. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 245 ac., sec. 31. (39)
- Schnyder, Roy D. Wf. Hazel. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (1)
- Schnyder, Wm. Wf. Hazel; ch. Joseph. Wilton, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (1)
- Silberhorn, A. H. Wf. Matilda; ch. Jeanette, Andrew, Gertrude. Muscatine, R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (34)
- Smith, Ernestine. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (55)
- Smith, Grant. Wf. Ada; ch. Curtis, Zella. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 8. (30)
- Smith, James. Wf. Margaret; ch. Charlotte, Morris. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 67½ ac., sec. 35; 160 ac., sec. 21. (37)
- Stiles, Harry. Wf. Josie; ch. Richard. Moscow, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (8)
- Stinson, Martin. Wf. Maude; ch. Alice. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 260 ac., sec. 6. (7). Breeder of Black Langshan Chickens.
- Thompson, Wm. Mother, Elizabeth; brother Joseph. Moscow, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (42)
- Umland, John. Wf. Lucy; ch. Walter. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 34. (9)
- Walters, Peter J. Wf. Zoia; ch. Velma, Lloyd. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 246 ac., sec. 22. (16). Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs.
- Wiese, Herman. Wf. Annie; ch. Emma, Clara, Ella, Mabel, George, Elmer, Merle. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 63.55 ac., sec. 8; 73.5 ac., sec. 17; 80 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 19. (54)
- Wilhelm, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Louise, Charles. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 135 ac., sec. 21. (1)
- Will, Geo. W. Wf. Kate L. Muscatine, R. 4, Box 58. O. 260 ac., sec. 33; 89.85 ac., sec. 30; 40 ac., sec. 31. (54)
- Will, Harry. Wf. Anna; ch. Hilda. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 580 ac., sec. 22. (38)
- Windle, Catherine. Ch. Clay, Lucile, Freda, Ada, William. Wilton, R. 3. O. 38 ac., sec. 2. (24)
- Zosiger, G. H. Wf. Lena; ch. Helen, Harold. Moscow, O. 35 ac., sec. 10. (3)



The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Dept.  
Mason City, Iowa  
Copyrighted

# MAP OF MOSCOW TOWNSHIP

Scale 2 inches to one mile  
Township 28 North Range 2 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School  
Wagon Road — Church  
Capline — Houses  
Creek — Cem  
Rural Routes —

CEDAR

COUNTY



BLOOMINGTON 19

TWP

SWEETLAND TWP 21



# Farmers Directory of Goshen Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Age, F. H. Wf. Mina. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (25).
- Angerer, Ed. Wf. Nellie; ch. Leo and William. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (49).
- Arnold, G. A. Wf. Janellie. Atalissa, Box 75. O. 58 ac., sec. 15; 97 ac., sec. 16; 18 ac., sec. 22. (34).
- Arnold, Otis G. Wf. Erma; ch. Stewart. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 78 ac., sec. 13; 97 ac., sec. 16. (21).
- Arnold, W. T. Wf. Margaret; ch. George, Delbert, Virgil, Margaret. Atalissa, R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (30).
- Arp, H. H. Wf. Lena. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 26 1/2 ac., sec. 5. (14).
- Askham, Clark. Wf. Erma; ch. Wilma, Marie. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (27).
- Baker, E. M. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Beatrice, Ethel, Harlan, Dewey, Gladys, Wilson. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 175 ac., sec. 4. (12). "Maple Hill."
- Balms, J. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Myrtle, Hattie, Ruby, Willard, Wilbur. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 135.41 ac., sec. 23. (50).
- Barkalow, W. B. Wf. Millie; ch. Verl B., Della H., Elmer D., Ruby G., Joseph F., Uneta B., William L. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 96.46 ac., sec. 1. (35).
- Benham, Albert. Wf. Martha; ch. Walter. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (40).
- Black, G. W. Wf. Margaret; ch. Helen, Elizabeth. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 13; 4 ac., sec. 14; 79 ac., sec. 24; 172 ac., sec. 3. (57).
- Boyle, Robert. Wf. Elva; ch. Myron, Edith, Ransom, Elva, Edna. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (48).
- Brand, E. H. Wf. Nellie; ch. Robert, Lester. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 32. (54).
- Brooke, R. W. Wf. Ida; ch. Findlay, Robert, Clare. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 8. (48).
- Clark, F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Harry, Charlie. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 27. (18).
- Cornell, Geo. E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Thelma, Gladys, Inez, Merle, Vada, Lester. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 306 ac., sec. 35 and in Pike Twp., 53 ac., sec. 10. (42).
- Corklin, S. T. Wf. Etta; ch. Olive, Raymond, Vaughn. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 21. (5).
- Cress, George. Wf. Martha; ch. Clarence, Blanche. West Liberty, R. 2, Box 70. O. 88.94 ac., sec. 4. (24).
- Cromer, George. Wf. Nellie; ch. Clarence. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 144 ac., sec. 24. (47).
- Croxen, Chas. Wf. Lydia; ch. Fred, Wilma. Atalissa, O. 210 ac., sec. 10. (50).
- Cunningham, A. L. Wf. Mattie; ch. Inez. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (7).
- Dexter, Mary. Ch. John, Lewis, Frank, Harold. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 59 ac., sec. 4; 101 ac., sec. 5. (17).
- Ellsworth, S. W. Wf. Blanch; ch. Lloyd, Alma, Alta, Willard, Odeta. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 168.51 ac., sec. 3. (5).
- Flater, Granville. Wf. Emma; ch. Russell, Herschel. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 169 ac., sec. 27. (42).
- Flater, Guy. Wf. Florence; ch. Uneta, Kenneth. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (21).
- Flater, John W. Ch. Mollie. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 169 ac., sec. 27. (44).
- Flicker, Max. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 2 ac., sec. 8; 10 ac., sec. 16; 169 ac., sec. 17. (16).
- Friedlein, Ernest. Wf. Lusia; ch. Josephine. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 152 ac., sec. 15. (31).
- Friedlein, Frank. Wf. Harriet; ch. Nuona, Dwight. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 169 ac., sec. 19. (29).
- Geertz, Albert. Wf. Matilda; ch. Lewis, Raymond, Edna, Byron. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 23; 44 ac., sec. 24. (55). "Valley View Farm."
- Geertz, Ernest. Wf. Mary; ch. Robert. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 129 ac., sec. 9. (25).
- Gatzke, Adolph. Wf. Emma; ch. Albert, Fritz, Paul, Elsie. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (25).
- Giesenhans, F. A. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (28).
- Gregory, S. A. Wf. Grace; ch. Edna, Margaret, Mary, Edith. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 90.26 ac., sec. 5. (16).
- Griggs, Jesse J. Wf. Florence. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 49 ac., sec. 27; 40 ac., sec. 33; 120 ac., sec. 34. (34).
- Hargrave, C. G. Wf. Ida R.; ch. Don L. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (51).
- Hargrave, Don. Wf. Jessie; ch. Eleanor. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 60 ac., sec. 2. (27).
- Hauschild, Christ. Wf. Emma; ch. Lyle, Lloyd, Inez, Albert, Goldie. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (6).
- Hawker, Arthur H. Wf. Elsie. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (39).
- Hawker, Ernest I. Wf. Jennie. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (41).
- Hawker, H. H. Wf. Sophia; ch. Dewey, Earl, Mable Letta. West Liberty, O. 137 1/2 ac., sec. 5. (43).
- Hayes, H. L. Wf. Lena; ch. Cyril, Nellie, Elsie, Lena. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25).
- Hayes, J. R. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 68 ac., sec. 24; 14 ac., sec. 25. (31).
- Heath, A. J. Wf. May; ch. Merle, Delmer. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (45).
- Holms, W. C. Wf. Addie. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (51).
- Hendricks, Edward. Wf. Verda. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (29). "Walnut Grove Farm."
- Hendricks, John H. Wf. Edna. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 140 ac., sec. 34. (22).
- Herold, H. Wf. Carrie; ch. Lee. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 4. (15).
- Hess, Oregon. Wf. Naoma; ch. Lorena. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 125 ac., sec. 25. (33).
- Heston, D. K. Wf. Rose; ch. Elvin. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 10. (30).
- Hiatt, Henry. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Harold, Hazel, Clarence. Atalissa, R. 40 ac., sec. 3; 40 ac., sec. 10. (49).
- Hoan, John J. Wf. Lillian; ch. Emma, Cora. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (8).
- Ingram, Will. Wf. Lulu. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 198 ac., sec. 16; 28 ac., sec. 21. (26).
- Ireland, Arthur. Atalissa, O. 76 ac., sec. 14. (22).
- Ireland, John A. Ch. Arthur G. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 14. (50).
- James, Arch. Wf. Alice; ch. Leland. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 10; 49 ac., sec. 11. (16).
- James, David. Wf. Lillie. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 13.59 ac., sec. 15. (11).
- Kline, J. A. Wf. Della. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 87 ac., sec. 16. (24).
- Klink, August. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 90 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (28).
- Klink, Chas. E. Wf. Louise; ch. Carl, Walter, William. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 169 ac., sec. 27. (32).
- Lamb, Chas. H. Wf. Jennie S. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 1. (9).
- Lawton, F. T. Wf. Sarah; ch. Boyd, Clarence, Mildred, Ernest. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 69 ac., sec. 8; 49 ac., sec. 5. (23).
- Lehman, Charles. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (11).
- Linde, F. L. Wf. Adena; ch. Clarence, Earl, Freda, Bessie, Ethel. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 35, and in Pike Twp. 24.79 ac., sec. 2. (16).
- Linmer, Ernest. Wf. Olive. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (8).
- Louday, L. B. Wf. Lucinda; ch. Eliza, Marie. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. 120 ac., sec. 10. (64).
- McEdden, Andrew. Wf. May; ch. Lyle, Edward. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 75 ac., sec. 11; 60 ac., sec. 13. (13).
- McEdden, John. Wf. Olive; ch. John, Joseph, Cecil, Leonard. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (12). Breeder of Poland China hogs, Plymouth Rock chickens.
- McGowan, Aylotte. Wf. Mary. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 20 ac., sec. 34. (21).
- McGowan, Elmer. Wf. Grace; ch. Aylotte, Hattie, Ellsworth, Carol. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (51).
- McIntire, Elmer. Wf. Annie; ch. Lella, Hazel. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (47).
- McIntire, Mary. Ch. Thomas. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; 40 ac., sec. 20. (65).
- McIntire, Thomas. West Liberty, R. 40 ac., sec. 20; 80 ac., sec. 29. (44).
- McIntosh, Mary S. Ch. Margaret, Wendall. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (65).
- McKillop, H. K. Wf. Ella; ch. John, Lawrence, Elmer, Leo. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 33. (40).
- Martice, Bernhard. Ch. Albert, Della. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 94 ac., sec. 12. (52).
- Meyers, H. B. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Margaret, Clinton, Alberta, Clifton. West Liberty, R. 120 ac., sec. 32. (32).
- Miller, W. Glen. Wf. Pearl; ch. Doral. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 120 ac., sec. 20. (29).
- Monroe, C. A. Wf. Cepha; ch. Lloyd. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 29. R. 95 ac., sec. 29. (43). Breeder Aberdeen Angus cattle, Duroc hogs.
- Nachbar, Will. Wf. Maddie. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 142 ac., sec. 15. (52).
- Nauman, Pearl. Wf. Anna; ch. Margare, Virgil. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 16. (23).
- Noble, A. C. Wf. Cora. Muscatine, O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (32).
- Oeping, Henry. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 118 ac., sec. 12. (57).
- Oeping, Hiram. Wf. Ella; ch. Walter, Lulu, Fred. Atalissa, O. 160 ac., sec. 26; 99 ac., sec. 25. (55).
- Oeping, Otto. Wf. Marion; ch. Ray, Mildred, Nellie. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 118 ac., sec. 12. (28).
- Oharen, J. L. Ch. Ira, Arthur, Goldie, Jerry Sylvia, Thomas, Olive, Bernice. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 48 1/2 ac., sec. 2. (7).
- Oxley, E. E. Wf. Anna; ch. Ray, Paul, Wilber, John, Arthur, Mildred. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 30 ac., sec. 20; 49 ac., sec. 21. (35).
- Oxley, G. T. Atalissa, R. 1. R. 129 ac., sec. 9; 36.75 ac., sec. 16.
- Perry, Chester. Wf. Myra; ch. Grace. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (49).
- Perry, Henry. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 21. (47).
- Perry, John A. Wf. Nancy; ch. Harry. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (61).
- Passmore, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred, Bessie, Agnes, Willie, Chester, Violet. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 33 and in Pike, 10 ac., sec. 4. (58).
- Peters, J. L. Wf. Cora; ch. Ivan, Ernest, Chester. West Liberty, O. 256 ac., sec. 8. (23). Breeder of Short Horn cattle, Percheron stallions "Orchard Farm."
- Phillips, F. S. Wf. Minnie E.; ch. Carl M., Jennie M. Atalissa, R. 2, Box 81. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (46).
- Pratt, J. L. Wf. Millie; ch. Eugene. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 129 ac., sec. 26; 40 ac., sec. 75. (16).
- Ransom, Harry. Wf. Carrie; ch. Ruby, Dora, Myrna. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 89 ac., sec. 29; R. 86 ac., sec. 29. (28).
- Rhodes, Silas. Wf. Eva. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 34. (53).
- Rochle, I. R. Wf. Louise; ch. Joe, Charles, John, Hattie. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; 100 ac., sec. 22. (39).
- Schmidt, Ben. Wf. Amanda. Atalissa, O. 67 ac., sec. 12. (50).
- Schmidt, Christian. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Clarence, Gertrude. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (53).
- Schmidt, Henry L. Wf. Ellen. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 123 ac., sec. 13. (44).
- Schmidt, Louis. Wf. Laura; ch. Wilma, Myra, Russell, Ivan, Carl. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 1; 342.68 ac., sec. 2. (6). Breeder of Chester White hogs, "Fairview Farm."
- Shelter, S. G. Ch. John, May, Roy, Minnie, Pearl, Nellie, Chauncey, Ray, Myrtle. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 78 ac., sec. 15; 90 ac., sec. 16. (37).
- Sindt, Julius. Wf. Agnes; ch. Lulu, Leroy, Clarence. Atalissa, O. 88.82 ac., sec. 4; 40 ac., sec. 3. (9).
- Small, Earl. Wf. Florence. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 107 ac., sec. 23. (44).
- Spilger, G. P. Wf. Anna; ch. Lucy. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (31).
- Staley, Chas. Wf. Sadie; ch. Archie, Louis, Floyd, Teresa, Letta. Atalissa, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 1; 40 ac., sec. 2; 40 ac., sec. 12. (49).
- Staley, Louis. Wf. Ada. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (23).
- Stucker, J. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Lulu, Hilbert. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (49).
- Stucker, W. B. Wf. Jessie F. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 107 ac., sec. 23. (49).
- Swain, Fred. Wf. Daisy; ch. Gladys. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (26).
- Thompson, John. Wf. Kate; ch. Glen. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (21).
- Toyne, Chas. Wf. Gussie; ch. Elsie, Glen, Morris, Melvin, Elizabeth. O. 129 ac., sec. 10; 106 ac., sec. 11. (46).
- Turk, Earl B. Wf. Pearl; ch. Lorena. Atalissa, Box 105. O. 76 1/2 ac., sec. 11; 83.35 ac., sec. 12. (33). Breeder of Percheron horses, "Rosedale Stock Farm."
- Van Horn, Jesse. Wf. Eugenia; ch. Ernest. Atalissa, O. 80 ac., sec. 2; 40 ac., sec. 3. (16).
- Walker, Glen C. Wf. Alma; ch. Kenneth, Gladys, Wayne, Lloyd. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 147.16 ac., sec. 5. (1).
- Waters, H. Q. Wf. Dora; ch. Marie. Atalissa, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 11. (50).
- Waters, Richard B. Wf. Emma; ch. Margaret. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 86 ac., sec. 14. (17).
- Webster, John. Wf. Elizabeth. West Liberty, R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (7).
- Wedekind, C. Wf. Mary; ch. Floyd L., John A., Ernest L., Pauline M., Viola M. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 143.92 ac., sec. 1. (7).
- Weiss, A. C. Wf. Lena; ch. Elmer, Clarence. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (5).
- Weiss, John. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 22. (40).
- Weiss, Philip. Wf. Rosina; ch. George, Albert, Walter, Leonard. Atalissa, O. 89 ac., sec. 4; 280 ac., sec. 9; 40 ac., sec. 10. (40).
- Wiese, Wm. Wf. Malinda; ch. Albert, Bessie. Atalissa, Box 92. O. 140 ac., sec. 13. (54).
- Werth, Wm. Wf. Lydia. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 101.44 ac., sec. 23. (24).
- White, Wm. Wf. Margaret; ch. Walter J., Francis M., Margaret J., Wilma E. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 139 ac., sec. 1; 96 ac., sec. 12. (17).
- Wright, Chas. Wf. Lucy. Atalissa, R. 2. O. 46 ac., sec. 13; 23 ac., sec. 14. (9).
- Wright, Harry. Wf. Agnes; ch. Chas, Fred, Dade, Wayne. Atalissa, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (35).



Scale .2 inches to one Mile

Township 78 North Range 3 West of the 5th P.M.

**REFERENCES:**  
*Rail Road* — *School*   
*Wagon Road* — *Church*   
*Copline* — *Houses*   
*Creek*  *Cem.*   
*Rural Routes* 

## C O U N T Y





# Farmers Directory of Wapsinonoc Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Abbott, Frank. Wf. Mae; ch. Mildred, Marie. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 222 ac., sec. 13 and 24. (31).
- Anderson, Albert. Wf. Winifred; ch. Marion. West Liberty, Box 237. R. 117 1/2 ac., sec. 17; 40 ac., sec. 20. (25). Breeder of Poland China hogs. "Sunny Side Stock Farm."
- Anderson, W. C. Wf. Ethel; ch. Lucy, William. West Liberty, Ia. R. 4. R. 210 ac., sec. 20. (27).
- Angerer, George. Wf. Margaret; ch. Paul, Margaret, Lucile, George. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; 60 ac., sec. 10. (45). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Pleasant Heights."
- Askam, G. Wf. May; ch. Evelyn, Ida. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 167 ac., sec. 19. (20).
- Askam, James. Wf. Geneva. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 75 ac., sec. 31, and in Goshen, 25 ac., sec. 29. (56).
- Askam, Reuben. Wf. Zella; ch. Edwin. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (24).
- Barclay, W. J. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Blanch, James S. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; 4 ac., sec. 3. (45). Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Poland China hogs, French draft horses. "Larchwood Stock and Grain Farm."
- Barnes, B. W. Wf. May; ch. Lloyd S. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (53).
- Barnes, C. H. Wf. Georgia; niece, Retta. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 101 ac., sec. 8; 32.20 ac., sec. 9. (49).
- Barnhart, Harvey. Wf. Clara. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 126 ac., sec. 31. (16).
- Bennett, M. A. Wf. Florence. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 34; 40 ac., sec. 35; 40 ac., sec. 26. (1). Breeder of Jersey cattle.
- Bentley, L. E. Wf. Sarah; ch. Leon, Dorothy. West Liberty, Box 2. O. 9 1/2 ac., sec. 14 (2). West Liberty Brick and Tile.
- Bentsen, Theo. Wf. Bertha; ch. Ernest. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (3).
- Bernet, A. F. Wf. Annie. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (5).
- Birkett, Vincent H. Wf. May; ch. Blanch, Dorothy, James, Edith, Ethel. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; 160 ac., sec. 18. (43).
- Boldt, Henry. Wf. Blanche; ch. Vernon, Cecil. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 64 1/2 ac., sec. 26. (34). Breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle.
- Bowker, W. H. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Lloyd, Mildred. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 47 1/2 ac., sec. 1 and 6. (7).
- Briggle, W. Wf. Zetta; ch. Mae, Florence, Leone, Inez. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 44.96 ac., sec. 13; 117.52 ac., sec. 18. (10).
- Brown, Alfred A. Wf. Cora; ch. Roxie, Preston. West Liberty, O. 119 ac., sec. 2; 148.50 ac., sec. 11. (48).
- Brown, Aaron P. Wf. Eva. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 132 ac., sec. 2. (65).
- Brugman, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. Stephen, Eleanor, Leona. Nichols, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (40). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Strawberry Ridge Farm."
- Brugman, H. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Loretta. Nichols, R. 1. R. 152.87 ac., sec. 31, and in Pike; 38 ac., sec. 5. (30).
- Brugman, J. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Leonard, Francis, Bernard. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 159 1/2 ac., sec. 29. (38). "The Pine."
- Buckley, Geo. Wf. Anna; ch. Dewey, Irene. West Liberty, O. 10 ac., sec. 14. (30).
- Buckman, S. A. Wf. Clara. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 22. (26).
- Buckman, W. E. Wf. Emma; ch. Ray. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; 20 ac., sec. 22. (26).
- Buckman, W. Emmett. Wf. Carrie; ch. Robert, Lois. West Liberty, Box 133. O. 85.59 ac., sec. 18. (42).
- Case, G. E. Wf. Gertrude. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 6 ac., sec. 6. (6).
- Cochran, A. G. Wf. Nora; ch. Clifford, Alberta. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (26). "Fruit Lane Farm."
- Conklin, A. B. Wf. Elsie. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 223 ac., sec. 1. (26).
- Conklin, Wm. D. Wf. Bertha; ch. Elmer E., Minnie L., Mabel L. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 64.68 ac., sec. 2. (29).
- Coxon, Wm. J. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Benjamin, Walter, Ruth, John. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 27; 39 ac., sec. 23. (11).
- Crawford, Walter. Wf. Jennie; ch. George A. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (2). Breeder of Percheron horses and Duroc Jersey hogs.
- Crees, Frank. Wf. Edith; ch. Vira. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 36; 80 ac., sec. 35. (11).
- Crozer, Joseph. Wf. Lucy; ch. Kenneth, Freda. West Liberty. R. 159 1/2 ac., sec. 4 and 5. (11).
- Curtis, Henry. Wf. Louise; ch. Arthur. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 32, and in Pike 79.49 ac., sec. 5. (61).
- Davison, Gus. Wf. Olive; ch. Lyle, Harry, Marion. Warren. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 25. (42). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs and Plymouth Rock chickens. "Pleasant View Farm."
- Deahr, M. L. Wf. Sarah; ch. Elizabeth. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (45).
- Deal, N. V. Wf. Lulu; ch. Edgar, Melva. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; 120 ac., sec. 27. (3).
- Derkson, W. P. Wf. Anna; ch. Henry. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 9.50 ac., sec. 14. (35).
- Ehlers, Mrs. Agnes. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 12.41 ac., sec. 1. (30). "Pleasant Ridge Farm."
- Elder, F. T. Wf. Edna; ch. Gladys, Franklin, Vivian. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 163.94 ac., sec. 6. (34).
- Erwin, W. F. Wf. Olive; ch. Ruth, Donald, Raymond. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 7.38 ac., sec. 1. (15).
- Evans, Roy E. Wf. Lulu; ch. Villa. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (25).
- Feldman, W. Wf. Hannah; ch. Elmer, Lennie, Laura, Clifford, Clarence, Wilford. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 74.98 ac., sec. 19. (42).
- Felton, Carl. Wf. May; ch. Dorothy. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 22. (30).
- Fenstermaker, Ephraim. Wf. Clara; ch. Edith. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 30 ac., sec. 1. (2).
- Ford, George. Wf. Edythe. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 126.50 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 21. (30).
- Ford, John. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Robert. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 110 ac., sec. 15 and 16; 5 ac., sec. 10. (45).
- Fox, Frank. Wf. Minnie; ch. Everett. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (7).
- Fox, Oscar. Wf. Jennie. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33. (7).
- Gibson, C. P. Wf. Linnie; ch. Vernon C., Bertrici L. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 154 ac., sec. 18. (53).
- Gilton, Wm. Wf. Florence; ch. Bernice. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 7. (21).
- Grigg, Albert. Wf. Ella M.; ch. Robert, Ethel and Baby. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 99.51 ac., sec. 14. (7).
- Habstead, L. B. Wf. Ida K. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 51 ac., sec. 2. (5).
- Hamed, W. L. Wf. Nancy; ch. Carrie, Carl, Alta, Hazel, Nettie, Onie, Lloyd, Floyd. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 164 ac., sec. 6. (15).
- Hawthorne, R. I. Wf. Dora; ch. Floyd, Kenneth, Gladys. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 166 ac., sec. 1. (16).
- Heath, W. A. Wf. Sibbald; ch. Warren, Lyle. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 115 ac., sec. 33; 40 ac., sec. 24. (24).
- Henderson, Albert. Wf. Della; ch. Orville, Everett, Ora, Marie. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 19.80 ac., sec. 25. (12).
- Herr, George. Ch. Verna, Clifford. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (46).
- Hildebrand, H. Wf. Dina; brother, Ralph. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (26).
- Hine, Chas. Wf. Eva; ch. Orion, Clyde, Ruth, Opal, Orpha, Winnie. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 182.19 ac., sec. 15. (11).
- Hollingsworth, James. Wf. Annie. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 180 ac., sec. 2; 150 ac., sec. 11. (3).
- Hornel, E. H. Wf. Flora; ch. Nettie, Willie, Millie. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 86.50 ac., sec. 10; 28.21 ac., sec. 15. (47).
- Hornal, S. W. Wf. Lillian; ch. Mable, Wallace Raymond. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 51.7 ac., sec. 14; 105 1/2 ac., sec. 11. (44).
- Hotz, William. Wf. Emma; ch. Clarence. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 200 ac., sec. 17. (1). Breeder of Poland China hogs.
- Hudachek, Frank. Wf. Carrie; ch. Arthur, Leo, Alta. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 17; 125.25 ac., sec. 18. (4).
- Jack, W. C. Wf. Caroline; ch. Otis C., William C. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 2. (3).
- James, Clayton S. Wf. Beanie; ch. Raymond H. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 28. (35). Breeder of Short Horn Cattle.
- James, C. W. Wf. Nettie; ch. Harriet, Evelyn, Jeanette, Curtis R., Gad. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32, and in Pike, 5 ac., sec. 13. (46). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- James, J. K. Wf. Edith. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 159.77 ac., sec. 8. (57).
- James, Warren. Wf. Boulah; ch. Alberta, Ward. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (26). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Jehle, Leo. Wf. Carlotta; ch. Erna, Earl. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 180 ac., sec. 5. (16).
- Jensen, George J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Walter, Mildred, Marie, Wilson. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 110 ac., sec. 14.
- Jensen, Wm. Wf. Lena. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 165 ac., sec. 11. (8). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Johnson, Harry. Wf. May; ch. Ray. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 19. (1).
- Johnson, J. C. Wf. Lena; ch. Stella, Florence, Harvey. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 16 ac., sec. 18. (6).
- Kaulberg, Arnold. Wf. Mary; ch. Berdina, John, Henry, Agnes, Leonard. Nichols, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (21).
- Kaulberg, Nancy. Wf. Annie; ch. William, Frank, Marie, Nichols, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 30 and 31. (30).
- Kennedy, Joe. Wf. Bertha; ch. Arlie, Wayne. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 269.46 ac., sec. 10; 79 ac., sec. 5. (6). Breeder of Short Horn cattle and Percheron horses.
- Kettelson, Glen A. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 50 ac., sec. 17; 92 ac., sec. 18. (4).
- Kik, George E. Wf. Emma; ch. Raymond, John. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 154.93 ac., sec. 18. (5).
- King, Chas. Downey, Ia. Box 72. R. 102.20 ac., sec. 5. (1).
- Kirchner, Mrs. Fred. Ch. George, Charley, Ernest, Leona, Wilma. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32 and in Pike, 157.12 ac., sec. 4; 80 ac., sec. 5. (41).
- Kline, J. A. Wf. Etta; ch. Alberta, Anna, Elmer, Wayne, Marion. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 133.23 ac., sec. 4, 5, 8, 9. (5).
- Klotz, H. J. Wf. Jessie. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 265 ac., sec. 7. (13).
- Kruse, Peter. Wf. Bertha; ch. Carl, Paul, Albert, Helen, Harold, Crane, Marie. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 38. (35). Breeder of Poland China hogs. "Maple Ridge Stock Farm."
- Lane, Edwin. Ch. Mildred, Edwin. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (51).
- Lane, J. E. Wf. Ella; ch. Margaret, Kenneth, Howard, Harold, Lucile. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 15 and 16. (22).
- Laue, Peter N. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 92 ac., sec. 23. (64).
- Lodge, U. E. Wf. Isabella; ch. Vernon. West Liberty, Box 145. O. 10 ac., sec. 13; 50 ac., sec. 14; 15 ac., sec. 24. (8).
- Longbottom, Thomas. Wf. Isabella; ch. Edward, Elizabeth, Evelyn, Constance, Mable, Dorothy, Frances. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (12).
- Loy, S. L. Wf. Mattie G. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (2).
- Luman, J. A. Wf. Emma. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 6 ac., sec. 1. (35).
- McClough, O. C. Wf. Blanche; ch. Ray, Neva, Elva, Lloyd, George, Bessie, Russell. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 5 ac., sec. 26; 80 ac., sec. 35. (37).
- McGowan, E. C. Wf. Nell; ch. Wilma, Bernice, Helen. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 62 1/2 ac., sec. 2; 79 1/2 ac., sec. 3. (46).
- McGowan, Harold. Wf. Ida; ch. Catoshen. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 170 ac., sec. 6. (22).
- McIntire, L. M. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Inez. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 65.24 ac., sec. 23; 74 ac., sec. 24. (5).
- McIntire, C. L. Wf. Cora; ch. Clifton. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (55).
- McIntire, Floyd. Wf. Grace. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (27).
- McIntire, Mary. Ch. Thomas. West Liberty, O. 260 ac., sec. 30 and in Goshen, 80 ac., sec. 29; 40 ac., sec. 20. (62).
- McIntire, W. L. Wf. Clara. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (51).
- McMahon, Andrew. Sisters, Edith, Mary. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 5 ac., sec. 24; 133 ac., sec. 35. (48).
- McMahon, Scott. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 198 ac., sec. 25; 50 ac., sec. 24. (24).
- McMahon, W. A. Wf. Ola; ch. Aleta, Margaret, Arthur. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (29). Breeder of Chester White hogs. "Meadow Lawn Farm."
- Murkley, Jos. West Liberty, Box 88. O. 37.87 ac., sec. 13. (50).
- Metzall, B. L. Wf. Ida; ch. Clarence, Alberta. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (40).
- Metzall, H. L. Wf. Mary. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34. (46).
- Maroff, Wm. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Marie. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 189 1/2 ac., sec. 7. (36).
- Meyer, Aug. Wf. Alta. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 19. (2).
- Meyer, Gottfried. Wf. Nellie; ch. Vernon. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (8).
- Milder, J. H. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Edward, Marcella, Louise, Wilma, Elizabeth. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (32).
- Miller, D. W. Wf. Rebecca. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 41.38 ac., sec. 31; 60 ac., sec. 36. (48).
- Myers, May L. Ch. Harold, Glenn, Waldo, Vernon. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 57.46 ac., sec. 3; 25 ac., sec. 2. (5).
- Nay, J. A. Wf. Lizzie. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 162.75 ac., sec. 3 and 4. (18). Breeder of Short Horn cattle and Poland China hogs. "Oak Ridge Stock Farm."
- Nichols, H. B. Wf. Nettie; ch. Archie, Donald. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 60 ac., sec. 30. (29).
- Nichols, W. P. Wf. Beatrice. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 29; 67 ac., sec. 30 and in Pike, 7 ac., sec. 24. (50).
- Oalendorf, W. E. Wf. May; ch. Dorothy. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (3).
- Ostendorf, B. J. Wf. Consequa; ch. Toney, Vernon. West Liberty, Box 81. O. 27.50 ac., sec. 14. (19).
- Park, C. E. Wf. Lulu; ch. Clyde F. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 58 ac., sec. 35. (43).
- Peters, C. A. Wf. Elda; ch. Margaret, Beatrice, Theodora, Lawrence. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 225 ac., sec. 24. (52).
- Phillips, H. B. Wf. Mayme; ch. Hillis, Miriam, Keath, Hobart. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 125.72 ac., sec. 19. (76).
- Pike, W. E. Wf. Bertha. Nichols, R. 1. O. 105 ac., sec. 33. (56).
- Pingrey, F. D. Wf. Bessie; ch. May, Gladys, Jessie, Lee, Hilbert. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 166.23 ac., sec. 1 and 6. (16). Breeder of English Shire horses.
- Probst, C. D. Wf. Lillia; ch. Elva, Ruthetta, Wayne, Mary. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (36).
- Propst, Wm. H. Wf. Bertha. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 105 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 25. (41).
- Rabe, A. N. Wf. Emma; ch. Ardy, Desda, Adrian, Arnold, Frances. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (41).
- Rang, Conrad. Wf. Emma; ch. Adolph. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 19. (9).
- Rhodes, Clark. Wf. Clara; ch. Berlyn. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (31).
- Rhodes, J. W. Wf. Manda. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (59).
- Richards, Harry M. Wf. Elma; ch. Everett, Herbert. West Liberty. O. 140 ac., sec. 7. (40).
- Rock, E. Ch. Ethel, Lucy, Charles, Carl. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 13. (70).
- Rockafellow, H. W. Wf. Mary. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 112 ac., sec. 23; 55 ac., sec. 25. (13).
- Rockafellow, Ray. Wf. Mary; ch. Lowell, Ruth. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 112 ac., sec. 23. (13). Breeder of Chester White hogs.
- Roman, John L. Wf. Mary. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 21.49 ac., sec. 1. (24). Breeder of Jersey cattle. "Sunnyside Stock Farm."
- Ruess, Albert J. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 2. (25).
- Ruess, H. R. Wf. Wilhelmina; ch. Albert, Antonette, Louis, James. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 126 ac., sec. 15; 20 ac., sec. 16; 120 ac., sec. 22.
- Ruess, Mrs. John. Ch. James, Francis, Katie. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (50).
- Ruess, J. W. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (41).
- Sanders, J. E. Wf. Lura; ch. Glenn, Forrest, Verna. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 41 1/2 ac., sec. 9; 143 ac., sec. 16. (22). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Walnut Ridge Stock Farm."
- Schenck, J. B. Wf. Mabel; ch. Margaret. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 60 ac., sec. 6. (58).
- Schierman, Adam. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32, and 6 1/2 ac., sec. 22 and 23 in Pike Twp. (52).
- Schiesler, Adam. Wf. Sophia; ch. Adam, Maria, Otto. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 200 ac., sec. 30. (9).
- Sitter, Henry. Wf. Annie. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (62).
- Smith, Clarence. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 31, and in Pike Twp., 80 ac., sec. 6. (36).
- Smith, C. L. Wf. William; ch. Ruth D. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 85 ac., sec. 30; 45.42 ac., sec. 19. (6).
- Smith, W. C. Wf. Dora; ch. Earl, Verda, Vao. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 164 ac., sec. 4. (15).

(Continued on page 13)



*The Anderson Publishing Co*  
*Map and Atlas Publ.*  
*Mason City, Iowa.*  
*Copyrighted*



REFERENCES:

|              |                                                                                   |        |                                                                                   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rail Road    | →→→                                                                               | School |  |
| Wagon Road   | →→→                                                                               | Church |  |
| Corpline     | →→→                                                                               | Houses |  |
| Creek        |  | Cem    |  |
| Rural Routes | →→→→→                                                                             |        |                                                                                   |

View of the 5th E.M.

C E D A R

## C O U N T Y

This is a historical plat map of Township 4 North, Range 4 West. The map shows a grid of land sections, each numbered and containing the name of the owner and the acreage. The sections are numbered 1 through 36. The owners listed include John P. Burr, Fritz Meyer, Henry Meyer, William Zimmer, God Nicholas, J. C. Wolfe, J. L. Brugma, God James, Warren Jones, and many others. The map also shows roads like Pike and Twp, and various landmarks like schools and churches.



MAP OF  
WAPSINONOC

*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road →→ School   
 Wagon Road — Church   
 Corpline — Houses   
 Creek  Corn   
 Rural Routes 

Scale 2 inches to one Mile

Township 78 North      Range 38-4 West of the 5<sup>th</sup> M.

C E D A R

C O U N T Y  
RANGE 4 W. AT RANGE 5

RANGE 4 V: 4 RANGE





# Farmers Directory of Part of Pike Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Adams, Frank A. Ch. Erma, Willie. Nichols. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; 43 ac., sec. 19, T. 77, R. 23. (36).
- Barton, D. A. Wf. Emma; ch. Edith, Helen, Cecil, Bernice, Dorothy. Nichols, R. 1. R. 239. 26 ac., sec. 18. (14).
- Becker, G. H. Wf. Teresa; ch. Bernard, Alice, Raymond, Agnes. Nichols. R. 230 ac., sec. 3. (23).
- Billings, Chas. W. Hazel; ch. Cecil, Helen. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (10).
- Black, Mary M. Nichols, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (50).
- Black, R. C. Wf. Mary. Nichols, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (50).
- Brown, G. W. Wf. Ada. Nichols. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (46).
- Brown, H. J. Wf. Lucy; ch. Lovey, Mary, Lewis, Nichols, R. 1. O. 76 ac., sec. 14. (50).
- Brown, H. S. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Elsie, Roy, Archie, Harry. Nichols, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (45).
- Burke, Miss Margaret J. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 12. (47).
- Carl, Dr. F. P. Wf. Maggie; ch. Evan, Maleta. Nichols, Box 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 6; 36 ac., sec. 13; 40 ac., sec. 15; 80 ac., sec. 22; 28 ac., sec. 24. (30).
- Carney, T. J. Wf. Nellie; ch. Goldie, Pearl, Lee, Clarence. Nichols. R. 167 ac., sec. 2. (32).
- Chambers, J. A. Ch. Harmon H. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 233.50 ac., sec. 24. (25). "Weston Farm."
- Christopherson, Nels. Wf. Murney; ch. Marie, Blanche, Hazel, Christian, Jessie, Leroy, Martin. Nichols, R. 222.6 ac., sec. 13; 40 ac., sec. 24. (14).
- Cottrell, Geo. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (50).
- Crautcup, J. G. Wf. Celesta. Nichols, R. 1. R. 14.64 ac., sec. 14. (39).
- Curtin, John T. Wf. Ethel. Nichols. R. 76 ac., sec. 14. (6).
- Dean, Eugene. Wf. Lenna; ch. James, Beatie, John, Ruth, Francis, Dorothy, Howard. Nichols, R. 1. O. 164 ac., sec. 32. (42). Breeder of Belgian hares.
- Dean, James and Thomas. Nichols, R. 1. R. 130 ac., sec. 30; 76 ac., sec. 28; 40 ac., sec. 21. (37).
- Driver, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Theodora, Henry. Nichols, R. 1. R. 79½ ac., sec. 5. (2).
- Elder, Fred. Wf. Grace; ch. Francis, Robert. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 27; 74 ac., sec. 29. (32).
- Elder, James. Wf. Lettie; ch. James. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (27).
- Elder, J. P. Wf. Clara E.; ch. Charles, Mary, Walter. Nichols. O. 110 ac., sec. 16; 319 ac., sec. 21; 40 ac., sec. 27. (56).
- Fagan, T. P. Wf. Alta; ch. Ruth. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160.77 ac., sec. 1. (32).
- Felton, Harry. Wf. Ida. Nichols, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 22; 40 ac., sec. 23; 40 ac., sec. 26. (25).
- French, S. Wf. Louisa; ch. Nicholas, Elsie, Clarence. Nichols, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 31. (6).
- Gabel, Theo. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7; 29.65 ac., sec. 19, T. 77, R. 3. (36).
- Gierse, Henry. Wf. Lydia. Nichols, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 8; 160 ac., sec. 1. (20).
- Gleason, T. E. Wf. Clara; ch. David, Addie, Joseph, Charles, Sarah, Clyde, Frank. Nichols, R. 1. R. 70 ac., sec. 32. O. 20 ac., sec. 31. (48).
- Grover, Eli. Wf. Ola; ch. Mabel, Lawrence, Waldo, Virgil. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 33. (7).
- Hafner, H. C. Wf. Orlena; ch. Lillian, May, Clinton, Russell, Charles. Nichols, R. 1. R. 78 ac., sec. 29; 53 ac., sec. 32. (32).
- Halleck, W. C. Wf. Anna. Nichols. R. 40 ac., sec. 2; 146½ ac., sec. 11. (31).
- Healey, J. J. Wf. Agnes B.; ch. Cyril J., Clement M., Agatha, Leo. Nichols, R. 1. O. 186 ac., sec. 11, 350 ac., sec. 12. (58).
- Heath, V. V. Wf. Edna; ch. Kenneth, Joseph, Dorothy. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 77 ac., sec. 2. (25).
- Heibing, Lewis. Wf. Theresa. Nichols, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (30).
- Heizer, J. H. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Beatrice, Florence. Nichols, R. 2. R. 70 ac., sec. 26; 182.90 ac., sec. 35. (14).
- Hendricks, Geo. W. Wf. Clara; ch. Cecil. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (36).
- Hillyer, James H. Wf. Edna; ch. Bernice, Clarence, Archie, Lester. Nichols, R. 1. R. 239.20 ac., sec. 15. (35).
- Hollenbeck, W. G. Wf. Kate; ch. George, Arthur, Albert. Nichols. O. 161.38 ac., sec. 23; 180.98 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 28. (49). Breeder of Poland China hogs and Durham cattle.
- Holladay, E. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 27; 44 ac., sec. 34; 32.77 ac., sec. 35. (3).
- Hooley, John. Ch. Agnes, Margaret, Anna, Theresa, Geraldine. Nichols, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; 119.50 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 19. (41).
- Idie, A. V. Ch. Irene; ch. Alma, Carl. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (40).
- Jameson, Mack. Wf. Sarah; ch. Maude, Bernard, John, Ezra, Susan, Lewis, Edward, Raymond, Esther, Elmer, Oscar. Nichols, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 27. (25).
- Joens, Miss Emma. Lonetree. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (25).
- Joens, J. Wf. Minnie. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (37).
- Johnston, C. E. Wf. Blanch. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (1).
- Kirkpatrick, W. J. Wf. Anna; ch. William, Elizabeth M., Annabel, Mabel, Helen, Lowry. Nichols, R. 1. O. 400 ac., sec. 19. (50).
- Lamb, Lester. Wf. Alice; ch. Ruby, Rophel. Nichols. R. 50 ac., sec. 13; 120 ac., sec. 14. (8).
- Lindle, G. C. Wf. Ettie M. Nichols. O. 143.43 ac., sec. 34, 20 ac., sec. 33; 11.60 ac., sec. 35. (42).
- Longstreth, O. J. Wf. Carrie; ch. Ralph, Kate, Lloyd. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (50).
- Lord, Richard. Wf. Mary; ch. Richard, Herman, Andrew. Nichols, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 23; 10 ac., sec. 25. (60).
- Ludmann, Harry. Nichols. R. 79 ac., sec. 13. (4).
- Melsky, O. G. Wf. Tillie; ch. Albert, Ray, Gladys, Ruby. Nichols, R. 1. R. 204 ac., sec. 8. (34).
- Metcalfe, B. L. Wf. Ina G.; ch. Clarence, Albert. Nichols. O. 160 ac., sec. 15; 60 ac., sec. 14. (47).
- Meyers, Henry. Wf. Susie. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (60).
- Milburn, Everett. Wf. Grace; ch. Wendell, Mabel. Nichols. R. 80 ac., sec. 1; 79.50 ac., sec. 2. (12).
- Milder, S. G. Wf. Emma; ch. Lawrence, Marie, Lenora. Nichols. R. 320 ac., sec. 3. (10).
- Mills, J. A. Wf. Laura; ch. Lewis, Clyde, Viola, Frank, Lester, Lennie, Lloyd, Burton, Fred. Nichols. O. 154 ac., sec. 12; 30 ac., sec. 18, range 3; 25 ac., sec. 19, range 3. (59).
- Murray, Geo. W. Wf. Blanch; ch. Francis, Alice, John, Wilda. Nichols, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 28. (2).
- Nash, Ida O. Ch. Laura, Alice, Edgar, John, Reuben, Ida. Nichols. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; 40 ac., sec. 15; 124 ac., sec. 25. (69).
- Neff, J. T. Wf. Grace P.; ch. Duane, Ortha. Nichols, R. 1. O. 276.50 ac., sec. 34. (41).
- Newton, Philander, Waldo and Ida. Nichols, R. 1. O. 142.20 ac., sec. 34; 41 ac., sec. 33. (54).
- Nichols, T. B. Wf. Dora; ch. Benjamin, Anna. Nichols. O. 253.45 ac., sec. 9; 217.50 ac., sec. 10; 124 ac., sec. 11; 55 ac., sec. 14; 127.35 ac., sec. 15; 7.50 ac., sec. 16; 20 ac., sec. 24. (42).
- Nicola, John. Ch. George J., Margaret. Nichols. O. 127 ac., sec. 2; 19.50 ac., sec. 24. (62).
- Norris, R. A. Wf. Nellie; ch. Elmer, Helen. Nichols, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 33. (25).
- Ostendorf, W. H. Wf. Jessie. Nichols, R. 1. R. 273 ac., sec. 10; 80 ac., sec. 3; 40 ac., sec. 9. (42).
- Peters, August. Ch. Altha, Robert, Russell, Albert. Nichols, R. 1. R. 90 ac., sec. 22. (19).
- Pike, A. E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Elsie. Nichols. O. 63½ ac., sec. 11; 38 ac., sec. 2. (28).
- Piko, F. E. Wf. Mary. Nichols. O. 116 ac., sec. 11. (25).
- Powell, John. Wf. Ollie; ch. Wm. McKinley, Leona G., Roy, Hubert, Everett, Margaret. Nichols, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28; 98 ac., sec. 29. (30).
- Pratt, Ed. Wf. Menora; ch. Fred, Vlda, Joseph. Nichols, R. 1. R. 220 ac., sec. 17. (16).
- Rathjen, Albert. Wf. Alvena; ch. Neola, Ella, Adaline, Velma, Elmer, Lewis. Nichols, R. 1. R. 154 ac., sec. 31. (19).
- Reynolds, A. Wf. Margaret A.; ch. George G., Charles Earl. Nichols, R. 2. R. 298.20 ac., sec. 26. (3).
- Reynolds, T. C. Wf. Jessie; ch. Albert, Walter, Agnes, Russell, Dorothy. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (4).
- Richter, Joe A. Wf. Margaret; ch. Iona. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32.
- Rogers, Mary P. Nichols, R. 2. O. 13 ac., sec. 23. (54).
- Rummels, J. W. Wf. Della; ch. Harold, Amanda, Helen, Howard, Edna. Nichols. O. 59 ac., sec. 23. (30).
- Ryan, Joseph. Wf. Catherine; ch. William, James, Robert, John, Tresoda, Teresa. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (33).
- Ryan, James. Nichols, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 33.3 ac., sec. 35. (25).
- Ryan, J. D. and W. J. Nichols, R. 1. R. 246 ac., sec. 34. (22).
- Ryan, P. T. Wf. Ella E. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; 80 ac., sec. 21; 5 ac., sec. 23; 8 ac., sec. 24. (55).
- Sams, Stephen D. Wf. Laura; ch. Walter, Pinkey, Anna. Nichols, R. 2. O. 210 ac., sec. 26. (3).
- Samuels, Chas. Wf. Agnes; ch. Ray, Carl, Esther, Vera, Margaret, Helen. Nichols, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (32).
- Schmidt, Adam. Wf. Catherine. Nichols. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; 10 ac., sec. 26. (50).
- Schmidt, N. G. Wf. Lena; ch. George, Albert. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (33).
- Schomberg, H. J. Wf. Lillie. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (45).
- Severin, Peter J. Nichols, R. 1. O. 110 ac., sec. 32. (5).
- Shaffer, Will. Nichols, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (3).
- Smith, Delbert. Wf. Blanch; ch. Alfred. Nichols, R. 1. R. 196 ac., sec. 29. (30).
- Smith, Everd M. Wf. Rosa. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (23).
- Smith, H. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Virginia L. Nichols. O. 41 ac., sec. 13. (6).
- Smith, L. J. Wf. Natalie; ch. Herbert, Gladys. Nichols, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (25).
- Smith, W. H. Wf. Anna M. Nichols. O. 15.75 ac., sec. 13. (28).
- Solemink, John. Wf. Aubria; ch. Harry, Lawrence. Nichols, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 8. (42).
- Solemink, Theodore, Henry and Lena. Nichols. O. 160 ac., sec. 5; 140 ac., sec. 8. (42).
- Swickard, B. F. Wf. Jessie E. Nichols. O. 40 ac., sec. 9; 80 ac., sec. 3; 275 ac., sec. 10. (45).
- Thomas, J. F. Wf. Julia. Nichols, R. 1. R. 152 ac., sec. 32. (23).
- Unsheld, George. Wf. Lizzie. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 163.05 ac., sec. 1; 121 ac., sec. 2. (30).
- Van De Maat, H. G. Ch. Lloyd, Merle. Nichols. O. 79 ac., sec. 13. (43).
- Wendt, Jacob. Wf. Lena. Nichols. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (2 months).
- Wetleaf, W. Ch. Gust, Will, John, Fred, Earnest, Emma. Nichols, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 9; 280 ac., sec. 4. (40).
- Will, J. H. Wf. Eva; ch. Arthur. Nichols, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 27; 40 ac., sec. 26. (47).
- Yedlik, Joe A. Wf. Mary; ch. Joe, Marie, Emma, Katie, Frank. Nichols, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (6).



MAP OF  
Part of PIKE & LAKE  
TOWNSHIPS

The Anderson Publishing Co  
Map and Atlas Publ  
Mason City, Iowa  
Copyrighted

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School  
Wagon Road — Church  
Compline — Houses  
Creek — Cem  
Rural Routes

Scale 2 inches to one Mile  
Township 77 North Range 4 West of the 5th PM





# Farmers Directory of Parts of Pike and Lake Townships

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

PIKE.

Adams, Leo S. Wf. Mary. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 156 ac., sec. 3. (41).  
Bibby, L. Wf. Elizabeth J.; ch. Francis, Perry. Lewis, Glen. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (7).  
Bos, Nick. Wf. Agatha. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (10).  
Chapman, John. Wf. Bernice; ch. Verle, Ethel. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (23).  
Deahr, Adam. Ch. Kate, Maggie, Anna. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (65).  
Deahr, C. E. Wf. Ethel; ch. Lloyd, Lyle. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 234.25 ac., sec. 6. (9).  
Fick, Christ. Wf. Susie; ch. Leroy, Melvin. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 3; 40 ac., sec. 4. (9). Breeder of Jersey cattle, Percheron horses, Chester White hogs.  
McMahon, E. J. Wf. Vera; ch. Erma, Leona. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 109 ac., sec. 7. (25).  
McMeans, Wm. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 510.25 ac., sec. 10; 121.19 ac., sec. 15. (7).  
Meyers, Arthur. Wf. Ella; ch. Leona, Mary. Nichols. O. 160 ac., sec. 7; 180 ac., sec. 17. (26).  
Meyers, Mrs. Henry. Ch. William, Fred, Gust. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 58.08 ac., sec. 7. (60).  
Meyers, Mrs. John A. Ch. John J., Mary A. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 95.86 ac., sec. 7; 20 ac., sec. 17. (46).  
Meyer, J. G. Wf. Emma. Lonetree, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (35). Breeder of Herfords (Grades), Poland China hogs. "Meyer Place."  
Mills, A. J. Wf. Nettie; ch. Lovina. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; 44 ac., sec. 18. (46).  
Mills, John L. Wf. Mary; ch. Felicitas, Arley, Elzie, Arvilla. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 129.75 ac., sec. 6; 60 ac., sec. 9. (41).  
Mills, W. L. Wf. Nora; ch. Evelyn, Merlin, Ralph. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (35).  
Reynolds, Lee. Wf. Lulu. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 18½ ac., sec. 16. (1).  
Ryan, H. N. Wf. Etta; ch. Mary. Nichols, R. 1. R. 298.12 ac., sec. 18. (56).  
Schillberg, E. J., J. A., and L. R. Muscatine, 120 Maple Ave. O. 153 ac., sec. 18; 25 ac., sec. 19. (42).  
Schillberg, George. Ch. Clifford, Mildred, Ivey, Margaret, Ellsworth, Ralph, Laura, Linna, Harvey. Nichols. O. 1 ac., sec. 18. (41).  
Smith, Wm. Wf. Barbara. Ch. Earl. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 159.77 ac., and 75.41 ac., sec. 6. (51).  
Stoffer, John C. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 4; 10 ac., sec. 19. (62).  
Timberlake, Frank. Wf. Gene. West Liberty, R. 3. O. 109.25 ac., sec. 6. (24).  
Wasson, W. T. Wf. Sadie L.; ch. George W., Winifred J., Mary. Nichols. R. 116 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 8; 29 ac., sec. 17. (4).  
Whiter, Chas. T. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 7 ac., sec. 9. (1).

LAKE.

Allen, Van S. Wf. Alice; ch. DeForest, Gretchen, Aubrey, Orr. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 240 ac., sec. 14. (5).  
Altekruze, Arthur J. Wf. Rebecca M. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 35. (39).  
Arnold, Sherman. Wf. Stella; ch. Elmer, Verna, Mildred. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 68 ac., sec. 12. (3).  
Baker, R. R. Wf. Hattie; ch. Wilma G. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 35; 80 ac., sec. 34. (34). "Englenook."  
Baker, J. M. Wf. Maggie. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 57½ ac., sec. 14. (60).  
Balser, J. P. Wf. Edith; ch. Mary and Viola. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 100 ac., sec. 22; 9½ ac., sec. 14; 33 ac., sec. 15. Breeder of Poland China hogs and Silver-Laced Wyandotte chickens. (32).  
Balser, Mary A. Ch. Phil., Lewis. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 220 ac., sec. 22; 19 ac., sec. 14; 66 ac., sec. 15. (59).  
Beitz, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Mabel, Elmer. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 114 ac., sec. 15. (55).  
Boiler, J. H. Wf. Florence E.; ch. Verna, Raymond. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 27; 160 ac., sec. 28, range 2. (44). Breeder of Herford cattle.  
Brakel, Anna J. Ch. Nellie, Myrtle, Frank, Anna, George. Muscatine, R. 5. Box 70. O. 40 ac., sec. 21; 40 ac., sec. 22; 17 ac., sec. 27. (3).  
Brookhart, Arthur. Wf. Leota. Letts, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 31. (28).  
Butler, L. Wf. Nancy; ch. Lyle, Laura, Linda. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 77 ac., sec. 36. (56).  
Chapman, E. H. Wf. Orpha. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 85 ac., sec. 27; 40 ac., sec. 28. (42).  
Cochran, Roy C. Wf. Carrie; ch. Myrtle, Verda, Lorin, Bessie, Dorothy, Robert. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 110.21 ac., sec. 15; 104 ac., sec. 16; 134 ac., sec. 21. (64).  
Coder, L. G. Wf. Zilla; ch. Leta, Harry, Mildred, Clinton, Mary. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 9.75 ac., sec. 30; 24 ac., sec. 28; 80 ac., sec. 21. (26).  
Eichelberger, F. E. Wf. Catherine. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 32; 80 ac., sec. 33. (28).  
Ellis, Daniel. Wf. Orpha; ch. Viola, Olive, William. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 62 ac., sec. 1; 328 ac., sec. 12. (5).  
Faler, E. Wf. Clara; ch. Ferris, Edith, Ralph, Hazel, Mildred, Francis. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 40 ac., sec. 29; 65 ac., sec. 32. (4).  
Foster, Frank L. Wf. Atha; ch. Evan D. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (29).  
Foster, W. H. Wf. Mary A.; ch. Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 148½ ac., sec. 22 and in Pike Twp., 20 ac., sec. 17; 56.43 ac., sec. 21; 40 ac., sec. 20. (67).  
Geertz, R. H. Wf. Ada; ch. Helen. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 119 ac., sec. 22. (40). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs and Short Horn cattle. "Fair View."  
Harbaugh, C. W. Wf. Estella; ch. Alice, Charles. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 290 ac., sec. 34. (28).  
Harper, Chas. S. Wf. Minnie; ch. Frank, Herschel, Clarence. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 89 ac., sec. 13.  
Harper, John C. Wf. Sophia; ch. Mary, Lucile. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 187.25 ac., sec. 16; 57.75 ac., sec. 22. (46).

Harper, Robert. Wf. Ethel; ch. Mary, James, Cornelius. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 89 ac., sec. 13. (56).  
Hitchcock, Byron H. Wf. Margaret; ch. Stewart. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; 57.42 ac., sec. 25, T. 77, R. 4. (26).  
Hitchcock, Edward A. Wf. Ella M. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (50).  
Hoffmeyer, Geo. C. Muscatine. O. 199.10 ac., sec. 20; 69.05 ac., sec. 28; 28.45 ac., sec. 29. (56).  
Holmes, Albert J. Wf. Nettie; ch. Ralph. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 119 ac., sec. 29. (25).  
Holmes, Wm. H. Wf. Esther; ch. Barbara. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 122 ac., sec. 28. (65).  
Hoopes, John A. Wf. Cornelia; ch. Clarence, Leslie, John, Ernest. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 77 ac., sec. 35; 80 ac., sec. 36. (62).  
Howell, E. M. Wf. Maude E. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 49 ac., sec. 32; 120 ac., sec. 33. (8). "Brookside Stock Farm."  
Huber, Joseph M. Wf. Emma R.; ch. William, George, Daniel, Frank, Leo, Lewis. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 140 ac., sec. 11; 40 ac., sec. 13; 80 ac., sec. 14. (62).  
Jesse, Matilda. Ch. Leonard, Emma. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 280 ac., sec. 29; 40 ac., sec. 30. (25).  
Koehler, Christ. Wf. Ida; ch. Gladys. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (23).  
Kuriger, F. J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Raymond, Floyd. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 99 ac., sec. 36; 30 ac., sec. 35. (42).  
LaTourrette, Arthur J. Wf. Anna May; ch. Ruth, Adele. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 26, R. 290 ac., sec. 23; 40 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 25; 80 ac., sec. 26; 43 ac., sec. 36. (43). "Maple Lawn Stock Farm."  
LaTourrette, J. D. Wf. Ola J.; ch. Helen, Elizabeth, Grace. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 290 ac., sec. 23; 40 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 25; 80 ac., sec. 26; 43 ac., sec. 36. (43). Breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle and Poland China hogs. "Plain View."  
Lindle, Ed. Wf. Catherine; ch. Bernice, Sophia. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 31.75 ac., sec. 1; 102 ac., sec. 6, T. 77, R. 2.  
Lindle, M. J. Wf. Emma; ch. George, John, Raymond, Mathias, Robert. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 296.55 ac., sec. 1, and in Goshen Twp., 80 ac., sec. 36. (44).  
Luedtke, A. Wf. Anna; ch. Freda, Clara, Vernon. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (2).  
McMichael, James J. Wf. Elsie. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 28; 60 ac., sec. 27. (51).  
Martz, Mary E. Ch. Anna, Walter, Bessie. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 40 ac., sec. 35; 36 ac., sec. 31. (9).  
Miller, Louis J. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 2; 80 ac., sec. 11; 120 ac., sec. 12. (49).  
Mills, Geo. J. Wf. Hattie. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; 102 ac., sec. 24. (43).  
Minder, Jacob H. Wf. Bertha; ch. Erma, Jean. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; 40 ac., sec. 35. (41).  
Minder, John. Wf. Hannah; ch. Clyde, Beulah, Ralph. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 85 ac., sec. 36. (47).  
Nihart, J. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 24.33 ac., sec. 36. (41).

Noll, Andrew. Wf. Margaret. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 75.75 ac., sec. 21; 57 ac., sec. 28. (23).  
Noll, German. Wf. Anna; ch. John, William, Frank, Leo, Lizzie, Clara. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 13; 80 ac., sec. 24; 20 ac., sec. 22; 20 ac., sec. 23, 19.05 ac., sec. 10. (51).  
Philip, Richard. Wf. Tessie; ch. Emmett, Clarence, John, Lyle. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 65 ac., sec. 16. (35).  
Rann, E. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Lyle. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 78½ ac., sec. 36. (26).  
Reising, Will. Wf. Ella; ch. Ruth, Jennie, George. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (32).  
Scott, John and Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 94 ac., sec. 16; 20 ac., sec. 21, and in Pike Twp., sec. 33; 75 ac., sec. 16, T. 77, R. 3.  
Shollbarger, C. L. Wf. Julia; ch. Jennie. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 240 ac., sec. 25; 40 ac., sec. 24; 20 ac., sec. 36. (20).  
Simpson, Walter L. Wf. Cora; ch. Uta, Ryle, Helen, Leslie. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 39.15 ac., sec. 20; 50.20 ac., sec. 21; 13 ac., sec. 28; 7 ac., sec. 29. (51).  
Snider, J. L. Wf. Rose; ch. Ruth, Mildred. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 280 ac., sec. 13. (4).  
Stuart, John D. Wf. Leonie; ch. Maxwell. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 162.25 ac., sec. 12; 40 ac., sec. 13; 80 ac., sec. 18, T. 77, R. 2, and in Pike Twp. R. 3; 80 ac., sec. 8; 259 ac., sec. 19. (57).  
Stuart, Lloyd. Wf. Mary; ch. Ronald, Robert, Mary N. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 162.25 ac., sec. 12; 40 ac., sec. 13. (28). Breeder of Poland China hogs.  
Tietze, Karsten. Wf. Catherine; ch. Harris, Edward. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 75 ac., sec. 21. (12).  
Unkel, Henry G. Wf. Anna J.; ch. Mary J., Henry J. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 69½ ac., sec. 28; 205 ac., sec. 29. (31).  
Van Zandt, Sylvanus. Wf. Margaret; ch. Ralph, Clara, Ellen, Leonard, Edmond. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 31; 80 ac., sec. 30; 239 ac., sec. 32. (37). Breeder of Herford cattle. "Lake View Stock Farm."  
Van Zandt, Sylvanus, Jr. Wf. Stella; ch. Velma. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 55.25 ac., sec. 19; 96.53 ac., sec. 20; 407.46 ac., sec. 30. (30).  
Van Zandt, Sylvester. Wf. Nellie. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 55.25 ac., sec. 19; 96.53 ac., sec. 19; 407.45 ac., sec. 30. (32).  
Walke, M. R. Wf. Mary A. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (50).  
Wheeler, J. T. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 332 ac., sec. 11. (15).  
White, Geo. H. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Charles, Harry, Edna, John. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; 40 ac., sec. 33. (51).  
White, Wm. Ch. John, William, Francis, Margaret, Harry, Joseph, Marie, Anna, Charles. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (42).  
Will, C. E. Wf. Della E.; ch. Helen, Frances, John. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 58 ac., sec. 24; 319.50 ac., sec. 25; 80 ac., sec. 26; 20 ac., sec. 36. (62).  
Will, Chas. H. Wf. Amanda; ch. Harold, Ralph. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; 110 ac., sec. 23. (51).  
Wood, F. D. Wf. Emma L.; ch. Avis E. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 80½ ac., sec. 23; 147 ac., sec. 26; 162 ac., sec. 27; 38 ac., sec. 28. (58).



TOWNSHIP

Scale 2 inches to one Mile

*The Anderson Publishing Co*  
*Map and Atlas Publ*  
*Union City, Iowa.*  
*Copyrighted*

Township

Township 77 North

Range 3 West of the 5th PM.: 4th 5th PM.

#### REFERENCES:

Rail Road School   
Wagon Road Church   
Coyline Houses   
Creek Cem.   
Rural Routes

WAPSINONOC TWP

G O S H E N

(11)

T W P.



S E V E N T Y S I X

(27)

T W P



# Farmers Directory of Bloomington Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Adams, Alice. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 30 ac., sec. 27. (48).

Barntford, F. B. Wf. Mary; ch. Ida, Helen. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 90 ac., sec. 16. (42).

Barkley, J. Ch. Josephine. Muscatine, R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (45).

Beber, Jacob. Wf. Sarah; ch. John, Edna, Kenneth. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 25; O. 80 ac., sec. 10 Sweetland. (29) Foreman, Heinz Pickling Co.

Bergen, John and Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 78 ac., sec. 5; 73 53 ac., sec. 9. (54).

Biermann, George. Wf. Martha; ch. Ralph, Charles, Viola. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 115 ac., sec. 1. (30).

Bloomer, F. H. Wf. Dena. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 20; 103 ac., sec. 28; 80 ac., sec. 20 Lake township. (61).

Bloomer, H. F. Wf. Martha; ch. Blanche, Wendall. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 20. (32).

Boland, F. J. Wf. Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (53).

Bowser, Joe. Wf. Clara; ch. Marvyl, Eunice, Naoma, Margot. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 30 ac., sec. 22. (19). "Burr Oak Lawn."

Bridge, H. A. Wf. Abbie; ch. Adell. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 65 ac., sec. 16. (29).

Brown, A. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Horace, Susie, Hilton, Lester, Mable, Hazel, Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (50).

Brown, H. A. Wf. Katie; ch. Glyn. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (27).

Clough, J. M. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 200 ac., sec. 2; 80 ac., sec. 11. (37).

Connell, J. D. Wf. May; ch. Margaret, Irene, John. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (38).

Dallas, C. G. Wf. Mildred; ch. Clifford, Jennie, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 10 ac., sec. 13; 63 ac., sec. 14. (1).

Deker, J. O. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Wilma. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 60 ac., sec. 1. (9).

Denton, C. A. Wf. Nina; ch. Rose. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 90 ac., sec. 15. (39).

Detrich, L. B. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 17 ac., sec. 33. (2).

Dilchert, Geo. Wf. Louise; ch. Esther. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 153 ac., sec. 14, and in Lake Twp., 105 1/2 ac., sec. 31. (46).

Dawdall, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Thomas, Nichols, Willie, Helen, Mary. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (51).

Downer, J. T. Wf. Viola; ch. Ray. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 73 1/2 ac., sec. 14; 25.60 ac., sec. 15. (41).

Dungan, W. D. Wf. Emma; ch. Ella, Eugene. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 15.60 ac., sec. 23. (20).

Esmoll, E. A. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 7 ac., sec. 21. (50).

Esmoll, John L. Wf. Jessie; ch. Lyle, Stewart. Muscatine, R. 4.

Essex, James. Wf. Nettie; ch. Edna, Clyde, Ralph, Gladys. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 20 ac., sec. 12. (30).

Essex, Joseph. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 15. (30).

Exo, Geo. Wf. Anna; ch. Arnold, Ruth, Frieda, Barbara, Gerhard. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 50 ac., sec. 21. (59).

Farnsworth, J. H. Wf. Bessie; ch. James, John, Howard, Carrie. Muscatine, Box 498. O. 140 ac., sec. 24. (64).

Flahburn, Wm. H. Wf. Ellen; ch. Edward, Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. (62).

Flahburn, W. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 4 ac., sec. 28. (65).

Foster, Jess. Wf. Hta; ch. Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 13 ac., sec. 22. Grower of berries of all kinds.

Fox, Fred. Wf. Alice. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (10).

Fritthman, W. D. Wf. Emma. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 30 ac., sec. 27. (49). "Oak Lawn."

Freyermuth, G. N. Wf. Jennie; ch. Vera, Harold. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 50 ac., sec. 14. (20).

Freyermuth, H. J. Wf. Stella; ch. Mildred, Robert, Francis. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; 120 ac., sec. 2. (46).

Freyermuth, H. W. Wf. Sophia; ch. Albert, Elmer, Fern, Harry, Martha, Henry. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; 160 ac., sec. 9; 40 ac., sec. 15. (43).

Freyermuth, Will. Wf. Emma; ch. Vada, Emma, Velma, Leverta. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (40).

Fuhlman, Fred. Wf. Lillie; ch. Pearl. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 70 ac., sec. 24. (3).

Fuhlman, W. G. Wf. Mary; ch. Alfred. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 7 ac., sec. 24. (17).

Garnes, J. W. Wf. Olla; ch. John, Alice. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; 10 ac., sec. 13; 218 1/2 ac., Sweetland Twp. (31).

Goddard, E. M. Wf. Rachel. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (25).

Goddard, M. N. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Carrie, Annie, Norris, Grace, Minnie, Carol, Pearl, Lorin, Lloyd, Jesse, Dorothy. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 60 ac., sec. 23; 80 ac., sec. 22. (57).

Gray, H. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Ivan, Jessie. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 121.19 ac., sec. 2. (30).

Green, Robert. Wf. Lucetta; ch. Mildred. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (1).

Greiner, Elizabeth and C. H. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 3; 80 ac., sec. 34 Moscow Twp. (62).

Griener, W. P. and W. S. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; 80 ac., sec. 3; 10 1/2 ac., sec. 20. (42).

Hahn, Clarence. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 104 ac., sec. 8. (2).

Hazlett, J. C. Wf. Harriett; ch. Harold, George, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 30 ac., sec. 32. (53).

Healey, R. V. Wf. Minnie. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (23).

Hendrickson, Gertrude E. Ch. Hazel, Roy. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 55 ac., sec. 11; 18 ac., sec. 14. (52).

Hendricks, H. J. Wf. Jennie; ch. Bertha. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 6.18 ac., sec. 28. (50).

Hendricks, Wm. Leona; ch. Anna, Albert, Wilbur. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 100 ac., sec. 17. (58).

Henning, J. W. C. Wf. Nellie; ch. Arthur, Hilda, Helen, Mildred. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 77 ac., sec. 33. (17).

Hess, C. Wf. Emma; ch. Rudolph, Arthur, Robert. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 23; 3 ac., sec. 26. (20).

Hogg, E. C. Wf. Alma; ch. Laura, Francis. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 33 ac., sec. 13.

Houssman, Chas. Wf. Mary; ch. Lloyd, Harold, George, Wilbur. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 4. (47).

Hucke, H. T. Wf. Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (37).

Imhoff, Carl. Wf. Ellen. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 8 and 9. (24).

Irwin, J. A. Wf. Ida; ch. Virgil, Lloyd. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (54).

Jacobs, F. M. Wf. Annie. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 60 ac., sec. 21. (54).

Johnson, Ira. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Lucy. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 13 ac., sec. 24. (2).

Johnson, R. E. Wf. Edna; ch. Janet, Charles. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 32 ac., sec. 21. (10).

Kammerer, Bert. Wf. Agnes; ch. Leda. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 272 ac., sec. 3. (3).

Klein, August. Wf. Margaret. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 43 1/2 ac., sec. 33. (73).

Kieladolph, Charlie. Wf. Margaret; ch. Charlie. Muscatine, R. 5. 160 ac., sec. 33. (52). Manager of County Farm.

Kramer, H. L. Wf. Nellie; ch. Arthur. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 12. (53).

Krantz, John. Wf. Rose; ch. Alice, Florence, Lewis. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 20 ac., sec. 12. (6).

Krys, Frank L. Wf. Louise; ch. Leslie. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 13 ac., sec. 27. (32).

Ladlin, J. F. Wf. Jessie; ch. Edna. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 10 ac., sec. 28. (20).

Lake, U. C. Wf. Arminia; ch. Eunice. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 28 ac., sec. 24. (50).

Leach, P. D. Wf. Ida; ch. Hazel, Ernest, Robert, Joe, John. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 68 1/2 ac., sec. 12. (34).

LeFever, C. E. Wf. Bernice; ch. Ruth. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (32).

Leubart, H. W. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 384 ac., sees 5 and 6. (30).

Liebbe, E. Wf. Catherine; ch. Jacob. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 4 ac., sec. 22. (49).

McConnaha, David. Wf. Margaret. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 107 1/2 ac., sec. 16. (19).

McConnaha, J. N. Wf. Conneale; ch. Waron. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 147 1/2 ac., sec. 16. (44).

McConnaha, J. S. Wf. Ella. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 107 1/2 ac., sec. 16. (40).

McGuire, W. M. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 40.57 ac., sec. 1. (25).

McHaffey, A. Wf. Nona; ch. Cora, Lois, Beatrice, Edith, Laurence. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 3. (11).

McKillop, P. Wf. Malinda; ch. Sarah, Martha, Avis, Mary. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 6 ac., sec. 12. (18).

McKinney, A. B. Wf. Florence; ch. Lester, Oneta. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 200 ac., sec. 2; 80 ac., sec. 11. (25).

Martin, Margaret. Ch. James, William, Frank, Robert, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 24 ac., sec. 26. (30).

Martin, Wm. Wf. Lydia; ch. Albert. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 86 ac., sec. 29 and 32. (26).

Meerdiuk, Benj. Wf. Georgia; ch. Edward, Paul, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 4. T. 80 ac., sec. 10. (64).

Marolf, Rudolph. Wf. Mary; ch. Charles. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 20 ac., sec. 12. (65).

Montink, George W. Wf. Clara; ch. Edith, Mildred, Mable, Hazel. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 66 1/2 ac., sec. 14; 80 ac., sec. 11. (32).

Menkink, H. E. Wf. Ethel; ch. Vera. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 38 ac., sec. 2. (22).

Miller, J. W. Wf. Blanch. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 40 ac., sec. 15; 40 ac., sec. 16. (24).

Miller, W. S. Wf. Hattie; ch. Raymond, Helen. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (58).

Moser, George. Wf. Leonora; ch. William, Emma, Carl, Florence, Edna, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 67 1/2 ac., sec. 13. (33).

Musser, C. R. Wf. Margaret; ch. John, Marion. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 193.46 ac., sec. 33 and 34. (45).

Naber, Henry. Wf. Grace; ch. Will, John, Jennie, Ernest, Henry, Stella. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 41 1/2 ac., sec. 33. (18).

Nagus, Harvey. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Kenneth. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 73 ac., sec. 13. (28).

Nagus, W. B. Wf. Laura; ch. Vera, Harold, Raymond. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 19 1/2 ac., sec. 13. (40).

Nagus, W. H. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 53 ac., sec. 13. (39).

Neyens, L. M. Wf. Rose. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 59 ac., sec. 32. (39).

Otto, Chas. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Fred. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 152 ac., sec. 23. (57).

Otto, Geo. Ch. Iona. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 30 ac., sec. 2. (56).

Pactz, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Hugo, Freda, Carl, Reinhart. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (26).

Paule, W. Wf. Mary; ch. Lewis. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 10 ac., sec. 33. (10).

Pilgrim, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Edna. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (64).

Pries, C. A. Wf. Olga; ch. Helen, Herman. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 73.89 ac., sec. 23. (39).

Reed, Allen. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 4. (46).

Reed, C. E. Wf. Jessie; ch. Nellie, Harry, Gertrude, Walter. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 100 ac., sec. 1. (55).

Ribbink, Dan. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 83 ac., sec. 27. (45).

Rideour, Walter. Wf. Grace; ch. Lloyd. Muscatine, R. 4; 15 ac., sec. 27. (10).

Rowland, Kate A. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 2 1/2 ac., sec. 27. (62).

Satterthwaite, Alice. Ch. Elizabeth, Ellsworth, Merrill, Maynard. Muscatine, O. 107 ac., sec. 5, 80 ac., sec. 33, Moscow Twp. (50).

Satterthwaite, John. Wf. Laura; ch. Fred, Helen, Raymond. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (55).

Sawyer, G. E. Wf. Bessie. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (47).

Schmidt, Peter. Wf. Catherine. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 15. (40).

Schmidt, Frederick. Wf. Lucy; ch. Willie, Anna, Fred, John, Helen, Edith, Martha. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 21 ac., sec. 33. (20).

Schuessler, Theo. Wf. Anna E.; ch. Mable, Harold. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 98 ac., sec. 8 and 9. (38).

Schwalm, W. J. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 65 ac., sec. 23. (30).

Schweitzer, Martin. Wf. Mary; ch. Fred, Ernest, Lewis, Harry, Elmer, Tena, Nora. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 93 ac., sec. 13. (40).

Sell, Fred. Wf. Lena; ch. Walter, Mable. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 19 1/2 ac., sec. 13. (39).

Shelbarger, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Gladys, Ruth, Loree. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; 55 ac., sec. 12; 20 ac., sec. 7, Sweetland Twp. (18).

Shields, Geo. Wf. Rhoda; ch. Edward, Lloyd. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 24 ac., sec. 23; 459 ac., sec. 21. (60).

Shields, Harry. Wf. Edna; ch. Helen. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 140 ac., sec. 21. (34).

Shields, Robert. Wf. Lida; ch. Glen, Lee, Anna, Harriett. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 103 ac., sec. 21. (37).

Sinnett, C. E. Wf. Cora; ch. Frank, Helen. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 33.32 ac. sec. 24. (54).

Sinnett, Sam. Wf. Julia. Muscatine, O. 139.75 ac. sec. 24; 67 1/2 ac., sec. 23. (58).

Smith, Earl C. Wf. Cloe; ch. Verle, Clara, Floe, Eva. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 216 ac., sec. 4 and 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 7 Cedar Twp.; 80 ac., sec. 7. Seventy-Six Twp. (6).

Smith, H. Wf. Louise; ch. Charles, Lee, Mable. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 19 ac., sec. 27. (42).

Stortz, Fred. Wf. Alma; ch. Esther, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 32 1/2 ac., sec. 13. (23).

Stone, Chas. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 72 ac., sec. 27; 26 ac., sec. 21. (55).

Taumenica, Chris. Wf. Kate; ch. Jennie, Clara, Jacob, Freda. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 92 ac., sec. 28. (25).

Tatyon, J. Wf. Laura; ch. Bell. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 10 ac., sec. 25. (40).

Teitsch, Henry. Wf. Josie; ch. Vesta. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 110 ac., sec. 9. (51).

Teitsch, John. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 11 and 5 ac., sec. 4, Moscow Twp. (55).

Te Strake, J. W. Wf. Christine; ch. Bertha, Charles, Dorothy. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 77 ac., sec. 22. (27).

Thicker, Louis. Wf. Lena; ch. Edward, Cella, Hilda. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 111 ac., sec. 13. (48).

Timm, C. M. Ch. Harold, Albert, Edgar. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 28 and 33. (10).

Toyne, Robert G. Wf. Frances; ch. Dorothy, Raymond, Evelyn. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 140 ac., sec. 16 and 17. (13).

Tracy, John. Wf. Kate; ch. Frances, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 55 ac., sec. 33; 80 ac., sec. 32. (9).

Vanatta, C. J. Wf. Bessie; ch. Eugenia. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 58.60 ac., sec. 27. (32).

Vanatta, H. J. Wf. Emma; ch. Ariene. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (7).

Vanatta, W. S. Wf. Lydia; ch. Glynn, Harry, Hills. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 7 ac., sec. 24. (67).

Van Bochove, Art. Wf. Tryntje; ch. Mary. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 45 ac., sec. 24. (5).

Wagle, E. D. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 40 ac., sec. 22. (5).

Weiss, C. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Hilda, Martin. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 90 ac., sec. 28. (40).

Weise, Joe. Muscatine, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (45).

Wigkins, G. W. Wf. Josephine; ch. Harold, Lillian. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 113 ac., sec. 22 and 26. (34).

Windman, Frank C. Wf. Maude; ch. Della, Vella. Muscatine, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (36).

Windman, Henry. Wf. Jennie; ch. Elmer, Edward, Lester, Kenneth. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 127 ac., sec. 8 and 6. (43).

(continued on page 30)



# MAP OF BLOOMINGTON & Part of LAKE

## TOWNSHIPS

Scale 2 inches to one Mile.  
Township 77 North      Range 2 West of the 5th P.M.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Dept.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

**REFERENCES:**  
 Rail Road — School  
 Wagon Road — Church  
 Corraline — Houses  
 Creek — Cem.  
 Rural Routes





# Farmers Directory of Sweetland Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Aldinger, J. C. Wf. Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 49.45 ac., sec. 18. (63).
- Anderson, Andrew. Wf. Annie; ch. Mary. Fairport, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (24).
- Barker, C. T. Wf. Ellen; ch. Mona, Blonnie. Fairport, R. 1. R. 125 ac., sec. 19 and 30. (41).
- Bentley, Chas. K. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Lulu, Mabel. Fairport, R. 1. O. 110 ac., sec. 13. (16).
- Bemis, M. E. Wf. Lauretta; ch. Maud, Lena, Sarah. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (63).
- Bernel, Frank. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Albert, Genevieve, Harry, Clara, Mary, Helen, Bernice. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; 85 1/2 ac., sec. 4. (49).
- Bernel, P. Wf. Florence; ch. Robert, Gertrude, Ralph, Raymond, Clarence. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 77 ac., sec. 6; 80 ac., sec. 5. (51).
- Bersch, Andrew. Muscatine, R. 1. Box 50. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; 48 ac., sec. 22. (60).
- Bieber, Joe. Wf. Edith; ch. Bernice. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 87 1/2 ac., sec. 6. (25).
- Bingeli, Fred. Wf. Anna; ch. Marie. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 50 ac., sec. 29. (24).
- Bingeli, Fred. Wf. Mary; ch. Freda, Martha, Lena, Annie, Gertrude. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 21. (24). "Bingeli Dairy."
- Bingeli, R. Wf. Martha. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 68.41 ac., sec. 16. (9).
- Bledorn, Otto. Wf. Florence. Fairport, R. 1. R. 8 1/2 ac., sec. 25; 120 ac., sec. 26. (2).
- Boyne, B. Wf. Lena. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 42.50 ac., sec. 7. (33).
- Brel, Henry. Wf. Caroline; ch. Allie, Ernest, Louis, Cora, John. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; 20 ac., sec. 22. (41).
- Brossart, Adam. Wf. Annie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 8 1/2 ac., sec. 25; 120 ac., sec. 26. (59).
- Brossart, August. Wf. Libbie; ch. Floyd, Myrtle. Fairport, R. 1. O. 119 ac., sec. 25. (36).
- Brossart, Joseph. Wf. Louise; ch. Joe, Frank, Edna. Fairport, R. 1. O. 260 ac., sec. 30. (45).
- Brown, M. Wf. Hannah; ch. Orville, Albert. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 153 ac., sec. 8. (53).
- Brown-II, Wm. Wf. Isabelle. Fairport, R. 1. O. 300 ac., sec. 1. (65).
- Browning, W. H. Wf. Mary E. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 30; 54.50 ac., sec. 29. (56). Breeder of Jersey cattle. "Riverside Stock Farm."
- Brudtkuhl, Otto. Wf. Emelie; ch. John, Ernest, Helen, Mabel. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 47 ac., sec. 28. (35).
- Budzine, Herman. Fairport, R. 1. R. 90 ac., sec. 13. (39).
- Budzine, Mrs. M. Ch. Herman, Annie, Nellie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 13. (57).
- Bueser, Tony. Wf. Lena; ch. Florence, Gertrude, Herbert, William. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 33.2-3 ac., sec. 19 and 30. (42).
- Carstenson, Hans. Wf. Minnie; ch. Freda, Lillian, Lulu. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 38 ac., sec. 27. (32).
- Carter, Alfred. Wf. Malinda. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 1 1/2 ac., sec. 18; 6 ac., sec. 9. (8).
- Carter, J. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Elvin, Mildred, Clarence, Guy, Kenneth. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 110 ac., sec. 17; 10 ac., sec. 28. (45).
- Carter, W. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Fred, Ragneld, Henry, Sidney. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 49.50 ac., sec. 16; 90 ac., sec. 17; 10 ac., sec. 28. (59). Breeder of Belgian horses and Jacks.
- Chamberlain, Wm. E. Ch. Pearl, Gail, Florence. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 19 ac., sec. 7. (35). "Fair View Farm."
- Chatfield, W. H. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred, Carl, Alice, Raymond. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 87 ac., sec. 6. (20). Breeder of Poland China hogs.
- Cole, D. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Glen. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (52).
- Connor, Elmer. Wf. Nellie; ch. Vearl, Orville. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (13).
- Darting, Wm. Wf. Lillie; ch. Carl, Ives. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 213.12 ac., sec. 5 N and in Wilton Twp., 140 ac., sec. 20. (12).
- Day, G. O. Wf. Grace; ch. Rita, Maud. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 34 N, 8 ac., sec. 28. (41).
- Deweese, C. A. Wf. Agnes; ch. Mabel, Arthur, Roxie. Wilton Junction, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34 N. (20).
- Dippel, Carl. Wf. Mary; Ch. Charles. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 63 ac., sec. 28. (34). "Pine Hunt."
- Doering, C. E. Wf. Wf. Ernestine. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 75 ac., sec. 27; 20 ac., sec. 28. (27).
- Doering, Paul. Wf. Annie; ch. Minnie, Erwin, William. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 75 ac., sec. 27; 20 ac., sec. 28. (35).
- Dooley, T. J. Wf. Julia. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 24.15 ac., sec. 18. (16).
- Drum, P. Wf. Frances; ch. Walter, Raymond, Florida, Josephine. Fairport, R. 1. R. 2 1/2 ac., sec. 35 N. (6).
- Dusenberry, Noah. Wf. Rachel; ch. Ira, Ored, Noah, Hallie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 261 ac., sec. 13; 60 ac., sec. 24 and in Montpelier, 35 ac., sec. 18. (40).
- Dusenberry, Oscar S. Wf. Margaret; ch. Lawrence, Ruth, Edward, Oscar, Geneva, Lucile. Fairport, R. 1. R. 41 ac., sec. 13 and in Montpelier, 35 ac., sec. 18. (36).
- Eckhardt, Albert C. Wf. Nellie; ch. Maynard, Wayne. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 140 ac., sec. 8. (7).
- Eckhardt, C. L. Wf. Helen; ch. Ella. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 26. (44).
- Eis, E. J. Wf. Thada; ch. Clarence, Coral. Fairport, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 36 N. (52).
- Fabrizius, G. A. Wf. Mary; ch. Bertha, Otto, Willie, Esther, Henry, Ruth, Katie, Carl, George. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (23). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs. "Flower Hill Farm."
- Fick, Ernest. Wf. Effie. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; 25 ac., sec. 15. (23).
- Fick, Mrs. H. Ch. Hans, Christ, Carl, Louis. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 23. (26).
- Fick, Hans. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; 14.75 ac., sec. 22. (26).
- Fischer, H. B. Ch. Flora, Wilma, Ethel, Ralph, Albert. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40.50 ac., sec. 28. (52).
- Fitchner, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. John, Otto, Eugene. Fairport, R. 1. R. 116 ac., sec. 19 E. (33).
- Forsythe, Rollo. Wf. Helen; ch. Nina, Lucile. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 17. (2).
- France, Walter. Wf. Ada. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (4).
- Freers, Arthur J. Wf. Elsie; ch. Harold, Richard. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 12; 64 ac., sec. 13. (25).
- Freise, Lee. Wf. Sophie; ch. Emeline, Helen. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (15).
- Fries, Joseph. Wf. Mary; ch. Forrest. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 54 ac., sec. 29. (17).
- Frixzell, John. Wf. Maggie; ch. Fay, Merle. Fairport, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 19 E. (15).
- Fromer, C. H. Wf. Josephine; ch. Leo. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 116.90 ac., sec. 22. (27).
- Fromer, Chas. Wf. Katie E. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 116.90 ac., sec. 22. (27).
- Fuhlman, C. W. Wf. Mae; ch. Lawrence, Dorothy, Herbert. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 72 ac., sec. 19. (18).
- Fulton, W. H. Wf. Sarah; ch. Gwendolyn. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 58 1/2 ac., sec. 7. (20).
- Gettett, Aug. Wf. Louise; ch. Fred, Emma. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 5; 40 ac., sec. 32 N. (48).
- Gettett, Jacob. Wf. Annie; ch. Herbert, Florence, Iona. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 31 N; 120 ac., sec. 15. (52).
- Gettett, Tony. Wf. Pearl. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 15. (26).
- Giesenhans, Fred. Wf. Philippina; ch. Florence M., Wilson A. Muscatine, R. 1. Box 6. O. 61 1/2 ac., sec. 29. (52). "Twin Oaks Farm."
- Grete, Geo. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Orville. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16.50 ac., sec. 21. (34).
- Grimm, Geo. M. Wf. Elizabeth. Fairport, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 55 N. (37).
- Haileigh, S. D. Wf. Ella. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (50).
- Halling, Mrs. Martha B. Ch. Ruth. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (30).
- Halling, E. A. Ch. Edward. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1; 116 ac., sec. 2. (47).
- Halling, George. Wf. Clara; ch. Irma, Vernon. Fred. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 203 1/2 ac., sec. 12, 70 ac., sec. 11; 50 ac., sec. 15. (17). Breeder of Herford cattle and Duroc Jersey hogs. "Mount Grove Stock Farm."
- Healy, O. M. Wf. Grace; ch. Glenn, Hazel, Claude. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (21). Breeder of Bates Breed Short Horn cattle Poland China hogs, and Silver Laced Wyandotte chickens. "Waspie Stock Farm."
- Hepler, August J. Wf. Annie; ch. George, Walter. Henry. Fairport, R. 1. O. 44 ac., sec. 1; 88 ac., sec. 12. (38). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Sunny Hillcrest Farm."
- Herlein, Henry. Wf. Mayme; ch. Gail, Addie, John, Harry, Albert. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (32).
- Hetzler, E. L. Wf. Freda; ch. Ida, May, Corinne. Fairport, R. 1. O. 56 ac., sec. 1; 112 ac., sec. 12. (21). Land in name of J. S. Hetzler & Son. "Sunny Slope Stock Farm."
- Hetzler, Eugene. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Albert, Edgar. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (22).
- Hetzler, H. A. Wf. Matilda; ch. Edna, Harold, Eva. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 9; 45 ac., sec. 16. (23). Breeder of Herford cattle and Chester White hogs.
- Hines, R. L. Wf. Katie; ch. Charles. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (20).
- Holmes, J. G. Wf. Anna; ch. Ward, Hannah, Harold, Iven. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 132 ac., sec. 18. (52).
- Holtz, C. E. Wf. Amelia; ch. Albert L. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 10. (61). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Holtz, F. G. Wf. Catherine; ch. Harold, Violet. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 10. (57).
- Holtz, H. A. Wf. Nannie. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 21. (53).
- Holtz, J. O. Wf. Carrie. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (54).
- Holtz, J. W. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Clarence, Ernest. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (32).
- Holtz, R. E. Wf. Katherine; ch. Ruth. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; 40 ac., sec. 21. (24).
- Holtz, Roy. Wf. Della. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 33 N. (26).
- Hoskins, Gero. Ch. Creighton, Harriet, Russell. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (5).
- Jergensen, M. Elsey Welk. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 1/2 ac., sec. 4. (11).
- Kaufman, Albert. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 33 N. (31).
- Kaufmann, C. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 32 N. (61).
- Kaufmann, Charles. Wf. Mamie. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 32 N. (33).
- Kaufmann, J. Ch. Albert. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 33 N. (61).
- Kelley, David. Wf. Minnie; ch. Paul D., Bernice, Hildegard, Doris. Fairport, R. 1. O. 315 ac., sec. 31; 125 ac., sec. 35; 157 1/2 ac., sec. 36. (46).
- Kelley, F. J. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Esther. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (48).
- Kemper, Arthur H. Wf. Florence. Fairport, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 25. (25).
- Kemper, Elmer E. Wf. Ellen. Fairport, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; 60 ac., sec. 25. (28).
- Kemper, John H. Fairport, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; 80 ac., sec. 25. (34).
- King, Jos. M. Wf. Nellie; ch. Mary, Clarence, Iona. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 205 ac., sec. 31 N. (37).
- Klepper, Alfred. Wf. Lucy. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; 160 ac., sec. 17; 10 ac., sec. 22. (58).
- Klopper, Fred. Wf. Edith. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; 160 ac., sec. 17; 10 ac., sec. 22. (36).
- Kook, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Willie, George, Dorothy. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 32 N. (28).
- Koppers, Martin. Wf. Gust; ch. Clarence, Garnet, Hazel, Violet. Fairport, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 25 and 36. (26).
- Kramer, George F. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Zylpha, May, Della, Willie, Bertha, Roy. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (51). Breeder of Short Horn cattle and Poland China hogs.
- Kramer, Wm. F. Muscatine, R. 1. Box 680. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. Breeder of Black Poll cattle.
- Kretschmar, Emil. Fairport, R. 1. R. 210 ac., sec. 24. (28).
- Kretschmar, Max F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Margaret G., Roger V. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 35 ac., sec. 13, 105 ac., sec. 14. (34).
- Lamp, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. Nicholas. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 22; 85 ac., sec. 27. (56).
- LeFever, George W. Wf. Josephine; ch. Jesse, Sadie, Beniah. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (60).
- Leonard, H. C. Wf. Minnie B.; ch. Vernon L., Dotie. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (36).
- Longstreth, L. Wf. Mary; ch. Elra. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (55).
- McIlroy, Frank. Wf. Ella; ch. Bernice. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 15; 40 ac., sec. 22. (29).
- McGillivray, M. D. Wf. Mary; ch. Flora, Walter. Lillie. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 40 ac., sec. 33 N. (13).
- McKillop, John W. Wf. Bessie. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 2 ac., sec. 7. (18).
- Madden, H. C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Henry. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 27; 33.50 ac., sec. 22. (61).
- Madden, H. R. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 27; 33.50 ac., sec. 22. (27). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Maher, Mrs. A. Ch. James, Ed. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 51 ac., sec. 6. (61).
- Mahor, Ed. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 51 ac., sec. 6. (29).
- Mahor, James. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 51 ac., sec. 6. (31).
- Maroff, Chas. A. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (37).
- Martin, B. C. Wf. Amanda; ch. Helen. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 11 ac., sec. 4. (24).
- Martin, Emery. Wf. Ida; ch. Carrol. Fairport, R. 1. R. 101 ac., sec. 30 E. (1/2).
- Matrin, W. E. Wf. Addie; ch. Richmond. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 33 N; 71 ac., sec. 4; 76.9 ac., sec. 19; 30 ac., sec. 21, and in Wilton Twp., 80 ac., sec. 28. (32).
- Martz, A. Wf. Paulina; ch. Otto, Robert, Henry, John, Lulu, Ida. Fairport, R. 1. O. 63 ac., sec. 35 N; 80 ac., sec. 36 N. (23).
- Martz, E. H. Wf. Emma. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 3. (27).
- Martz, G. Ch. Ella, William, Adolph, Elsie. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (38).
- Martz, Otto, Robert and John. Fairport, R. 1. O. 16 ac., sec. 35 N; 160 ac., sec. 2. (23).
- Martz, R. E. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Edna. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 76 ac., sec. 3; 40 ac., sec. 10. (30).
- Meerdink, Will. Wf. Emma; ch. Earl. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 143.25 ac., sec. 18. (31). Breeder of Herford cattle.
- Miller, C. A. Wf. Amanda. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 9. (58).
- Miller, John C. Wf. Emma; ch. Victor, Esther. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 152.05 ac., sec. 30. (40). Breeder of Jersey and Short Horn cattle. "Cedar Lawn Farm."
- Miller, John C. Wf. Mamie; ch. Clark, Hazel, Gladys, Henry. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 37.94 ac., sec. 8; 40 ac., sec. 2. (54).
- Mohrson, John. Ch. John, Mary, Peter, Otto. Fairport, R. 1. O. 182 ac., sec. 20 and 29 E; 25.85 ac., sec. 25 and 26. (22).
- Mohrson, Peter J. Fairport, R. 1. O. 87 ac., sec. 29 and 30 E. (22).
- Mozar, A. E. Wf. Helen; ch. Lucile. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 31.08 ac., sec. 19. (46).
- Naber, P. H. Wf. Esther. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 30. (1).
- Nicholson, C. W. Fairport, R. 72 ac., sec. 25. (62).
- Norcross, C. J. Wf. Clara. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 27.55 ac., sec. 18. (34).
- Nymbsen, George C. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Glen, Clyde, Albert, Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (46).
- Pace, E. H. Wf. Pearl; ch. Blanch, Harold, Maud. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 5. (35).

(Continued on page 30.)

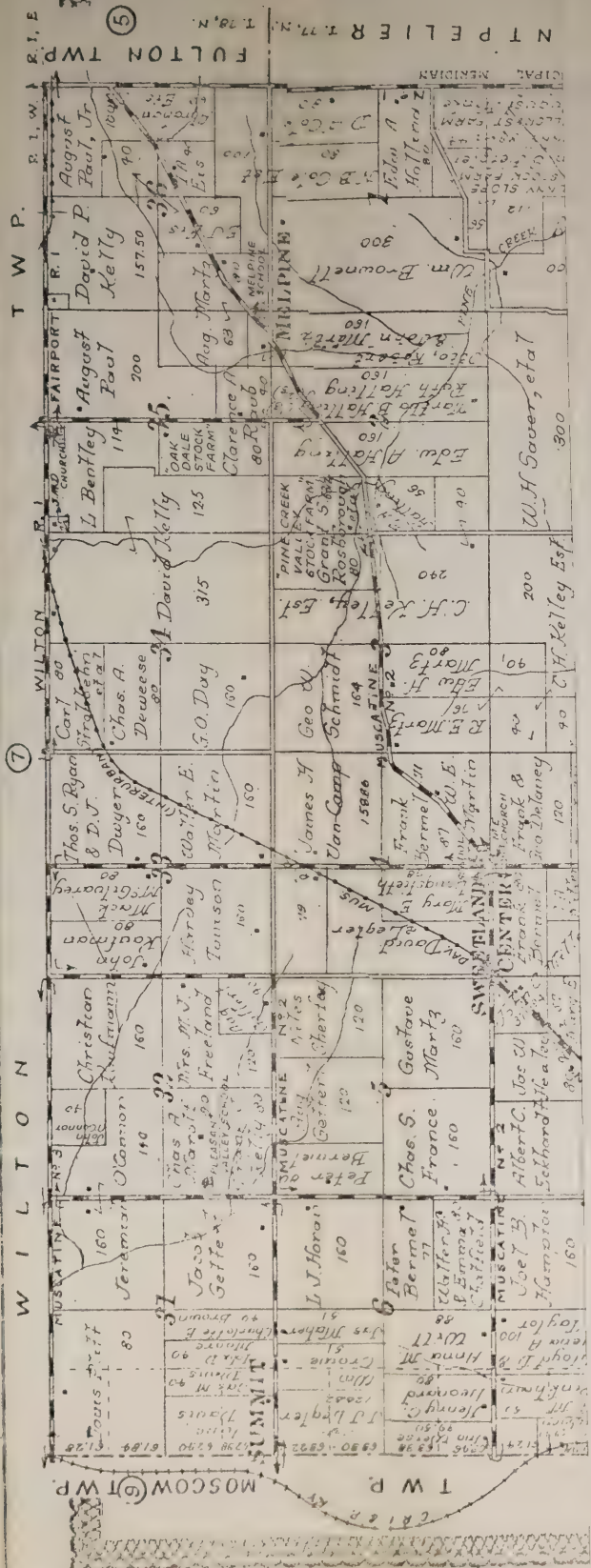




Scale 1" = 1 mile  
Township 27N. 27E. South.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
New and Atlas Publishers  
Madison City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

Ru  
Wm  
Car  
Co  
Ru



- Robert. Wf. Minnie. Montpelier, R. 1. ac., sec. 14. (49).
- Mary. Wf. Mary; ch. Ina, Lyle, Lethia. R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (32).
- Edward. Wf. Tinnie; ch. Edna, Francis. R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 10 and 15.
- Fred. Wf. Crescentia; ch. Fred, Tackla. y. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 555 ac., sec. 15. 121. (60).
- Daniel. Wf. Emma; ch. Orville. Mont. R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 23. (1).
- W. William H. Wf. Emma; ch. Pearl, Au. Fred. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 116 ac., sec. 7 ac., sec. 23. (7).
- August. Wf. Alvina; ch. Anna. Montpelier, R. 100 ac., sec. 11, 150 ac., sec. 14. (6).
- John. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10).
- John. Wf. Augusta; ch. Henry, John. Carl, Ella M. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 160 c. 11. (20).
- Ke. J. W. Wf. Charlotta; ch. Harold, Clifford, Gertrude. Fairport, R. 1. R. sec. 13. (31).
- James L. Wf. Lenora; ch. Merle. Mont. R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (4).
- Leah. Wf. Annie; ch. Fern, Elsie. Mont. R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (47).
- Frank. Wf. Ida. Montpelier, R. 1. O. c., sec. 22, 100 ac., sec. 15. (50).
- James C. Wf. Alvina; ch. Ellery. Mont. R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. (59).
- Julius. Wf. Catherine; ch. Fred. Fair. R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 17, 80 ac., sec. 13.
- Earl. Wf. Ella. Montpelier, R. 1. R. sec. 13, 80 ac., sec. 14. (1).
- Rich. Wm. Wf. Nellie. Fairport, R. 1. R. sec. 8. (33).
- Herman. Mother, Mrs. Mollie Wunsche. R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (53).
- August. Wf. Carrie; ch. Elberta, Elvora, Mahel. Fairport, R. 1. O. 46 ac., sec. (35).



# MAP OF SWEETLAND TOWNSHIP

Scale - 1 inch = 1 mile  
 Township 27 N. Range 1 W. of the 5th P.M.

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
 1000 N. 1st St. St. Paul, Minn.  
 Copyrighted

REFERENCES:  
 Rail Road - School  
 Wagon Road - Church  
 Capline - Houses  
 Creek - Cem.  
 Rural Routes



MISSISSIPPI RIVER



# Farmers Directory of Montpelier Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

Alt, Christ. Wf. Alvina; ch. Elfreda. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (2).

Alteneider, Wm. Wf. Louisa; ch. Chas., Fred, Alfred. Fairport, R. 1. O. 74 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 7. (40).

Baer, Chas. Wf. Christina. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 28 ac., sec. 22. (40).

Baer, Fred H. Wf. Elizabeth. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 82 ac., sec. 21. (31).

Baluff, I. T. Wf. Mary; ch. Ethel. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 25 ac., sec. 3. (8).

Batchelor, John. Wf. Minnie; ch. Margaret, Philip, Christina, Frank, Edward, Isabelle, Mary, Leona. Fairport, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (40).

Bencks, I. R. Wf. Minnie; ch. Georgie, Carl; brother, H. W. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 2. (47).

Bennett, Robert. Wf. Mary; ch. Sadie B., Hazel M. Fairport, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 5. (35).

Bohnsack, O. A. Wf. Genie; ch. Fred, Arthur, Pearl. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 147 ac., sec. 10. (50).

Bohnsack, Wm. Wf. Tillie; ch. Harold, Gladys, Wilma, Walter, Oscar, Erma. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 109 ac., sec. 10, 100 ac., sec. 15.

Brel, George. Wf. Philippine; ch. Maud, Elsie, Earl, Hazel, Daniel, Inez. Fairport, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 19. (39).

Brossart, Alex. Wf. Belle. Fairport, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (27).

Brown, Antone. Wf. Iva; ch. Lawrence, Velma. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 79 ac., sec. 11, 10 ac., sec. 10, 10 ac., sec. 15, 30 ac., sec. 14. (34).

Carpenter, Owen. Wf. Nettle; ch. Frank, Dresden. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 4, 40 ac., sec. 9. (43).

Chambliss, C. R. Wf. Iva; ch. Gerald. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (1).

Cooper, John P. Ch. Chas. C., Eldon; Minne Landon, housekeeper. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 1. (43).

Davis, Edward. Wf. Lena; ch. Edward, Lena, Lillie, Burton, Norman. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 58 ac., sec. 23, 118 ac., sec. 14. (53).

Dipple, Adam. Wf. Clara; ch. Ora, Ethel, Ira. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 2, 40 ac., sec. 3. (35).

Dipple, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Florence, Helen, Wilber, Lloyd, Edwin. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (34).

Drum, Adam F. Wf. Emma. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 2. (56).

Els, Arthur G. Wf. Ella; ch. Reva. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (35).

Eis, Wm. Wf. Viola. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 63½ ac., sec. 10. (40).

Fitchner, Otto. Wf. Mary L.; ch. William O. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19, 72 ac., sec. 20, 40 ac., sec. 18. (60).

Fix, Chas. Wf. Pamela; ch. Ray Ralph, Clarence. Fairport, R. 1. O. 25 ac., sec. 17, 80 ac., sec. 16. (64).

Fix, Wm. Wf. Millie; ch. Lee. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (30).

Franklin, Geo. W. Wf. Mary. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 33½ ac., sec. 24. (50).

Gerhart, George. Mother, Mrs. L. Gerhart. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (40).

Gerhardt, Geo. P. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5, 40 ac., sec. 8. (45).

Giebelstein, Chas.; Giebelstein, Johannes. Wf. Doris; ch. Gertrude, Johannes. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 1, 150 ac., sec. 12. (3).

Grimm, Daniel A. Wf. Catherine; ch. Edward, Daniel, Walter, Gerald. Fairport, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 6. (35).

Grimm, Daniel. Wf. Philippine; ch. Clara, Andrew, Louise. Fairport, R. 1. O. 220 ac., sec. 6, 160 ac., sec. 7. (50).

Hetzler, J. S. Wf. Ida J.; ch. Arthur and Ida C. Fairport, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 6. (22).

Hillmer, Henry. Wf. Maude. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 155 ac., sec. 24. (4).

Hron, Thomas. Wf. Katie; ch. Joseph, Thomas, Helen, Charles, Letta, Annie, Frank. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 22. (2).

Hunter, C. E. Wf. Mary; ch. Tony W., Robert, Mary, Lillian, Velma, Jennie. Fairport, R. 1. R. 277 ac., sec. 20. (1).

Irwin, Chas. H. Wf. Grace; ch. Anna, Walter, Fred, Raymond. Fairport, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 7. (47).

Irwin, James. Brother, Edward; sister Daisy, Mrs. George Freeland. Fairport, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (46).

Irwin, Mrs. Matilda. Ch. August R., Reuben S., Lewis, Elsie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (45).

Jakeman, Andrew. Wf. Martha; ch. Harry, Henrietta, Ethel, Roy. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 9. (54).

Jenkins, Henry. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (37).

Kane, Albert. Wf. Ada; ch. Cora, Bessie, Jessie, Carl. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 12.

Kemper, Aug. C. Wf. Annie; ch. Henry, Albert. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 144 ac., sec. 16. (48).

Kemper, Ed. Wf. Annie; ch. Mary, Edgar, Bernhart, Theodore, Walter. Fairport, R. 1. O. 350 ac., sec. 20 and 21. (51).

Kretschmar, Mrs. Alma. Ch. Arthur, Fred, Anna, Lydia, Ella. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17, 100 ac., sec. 16. (35).

Kretschmar, Arnold. Wf. Matilda; ch. Alma, Stockton. O. 147 ac., sec. 10. (33). "Sunny Side Stock Farm."

Kephart, Wm. Wf. Ella; ch. Victor. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 55 ac., sec. 4. (25).

Lehms, Henry. Wf. Annie; ch. Lloyd; father, Frederick; brother, Arthur. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (37).

Lehms, Hugo C. Wf. Emma; ch. Hugo, Harold. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (33).

Lowry, Frederick. Wf. Sarah; ch. Lila, Ruth. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 89 ac., sec. 22. (48).

Mason, George. Wf. Edna; ch. Pearl, Myrtle, Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (2).

Missel, Michael. Wf. Margaret; ch. Carl, Clara, Margaret, Lewis, Michael, Jr., Joseph, Frances, Catherine. Fairport, R. 1. O. 54½ ac., sec. 17. (34).

Nattleton, A. I. Wf. Clara. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 55 ac., sec. 4. (30).

Nugent, Richard. Wf. Annie; ch. James, Raymond, Ralph. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 14, 200 ac., sec. 11. (45).

Nugent, Robert. Wf. Minnie. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 14. (49).

Paul, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Ina, Lyle, Lethia. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (32).

Rinnert, Edward. Wf. Tinnie; ch. Edna, Francis. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 10 and 15. (50).

Rinnert, Fred. Wf. Crescentia; ch. Fred, Teckla, Barney. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 535 ac., sec. 15, 16 and 21. (60).

Schmidt, Dankl. Wf. Emma; ch. Orville. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 23. (1).

Schroeder, William H. Wf. Emma; ch. Pearl, Augusta, Fred. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 116 ac., sec. 14, 247 ac., sec. 23. (7).

Siem, August. Wf. Alvina; ch. Anna. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 11, 150 ac., sec. 14. (6).

Soltan, John. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (10).

Spring, John. Wf. Augusta; ch. Henry, John, Annie, Carl, Ella M. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 11. (20).

Te Strake, J. W. Wf. Charlotta; ch. Harold, Myrtle, Clifford, Gertrude. Fairport, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 18. (31).

Tolgg, James L. Wf. Lenora; ch. Merle. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (4).

Wagner, Leslie. Wf. Annie; ch. Fern, Elsie. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (47).

Warfield, Frank. Wf. Ida. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 135 ac., sec. 22, 100 ac., sec. 15. (50).

Watts, James C. Wf. Alvina; ch. Eliery. Montpelier, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 3. (59).

Welch, Julius. Wf. Catherine; ch. Fred. Fairport, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 17, 80 ac., sec. 18. (50).

Williams, Earl. Wf. Ella. Montpelier, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13, 80 ac., sec. 14. (1).

Wunderlich, Wm. Wf. Nellie. Fairport, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (33).

Wunsche, Herman. Mother, Mrs. Mollie Wunsche. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (43).

Zuhasty, August. Wf. Carrie; ch. Elberta, Elvora, Caroline, Mabel. Fairport, R. 1. O. 46 ac., sec. 18. (35).



*The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted*

MAP OF  
MONTPELIER

TOWNSHIP

Scale 2 inches to one Mile

Township 77 North

Range 1 East of the 5<sup>th</sup> P.M.

**REFERENCES:**

Rail Road  School   
Wagon Road  Church   
Corp. Line  Houses   
Creek  Cem.   
Rural Routes 





# Farmers Directory of Fruitland Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Ahl, Henry. Wf. Katie; ch. John, Ralph, Walter, Herman. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 70 ac., sec. 30. (25).
- Arrons, C. F. Wf. Emella. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 13 ac., sec. 14. (69).
- Bartenhagen, Fred. Wf. Helen; ch. Richard, Johanna, Dora, Harold. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 50 ac., sec. 22. (11).
- Bartenhagen, John. Wf. Lydia; ch. Fern, Marguerite, Russell, Blanch, Emma, Carl, Iva M. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (24).
- Bearman, D. D. Ch. Fred, Ed. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (50).
- Bierman, Dietrich. Wf. Tena; ch. Henry, Fred, Willie, John, Anna. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 61.92 ac., sec. 17. (23).
- Blaesing, F. W. Wf. Jennie; ch. Rebecca, Frederick. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (27).
- Butcher, Wm. Wf. Ida W.; ch. Harold, Maude. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 51 ac., sec. 22. (25).
- Cochran, D. A. Wf. Minerva; ch. Lillian, Frances. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 119 ac., sec. 4.
- Corbin, Wm. Wf. Maggie; ch. John, Marie, Beulah, Howard. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 21. (42).
- Corwin, Elmer. Wf. Jessie; ch. Donald F., Marjorie. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 103 ac., sec. 30. (32).
- Corwin, G. H. Wf. Rebecca O.; ch. Raymond. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (59).
- Cyone, Richard. Wf. Loretta; ch. Henry, Thomas. Fruitland, R. 150 ac., sec. 31. (59).
- Cross, E. W. Wf. Carrie L.; ch. Frances, Inez, Harold. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 52 ac., sec. 21. (47).
- Cross, J. L. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 38.36 ac., sec. 21. (61).
- Cross, J. S. Wf. Catherine; ch. Allen. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 78.75 ac., sec. 14, 15 and 22. (51).
- Curtis, T. J. Wf. Ella; ch. Roy, Clement, Thomas, Charles. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 159 ac., sec. 22. (1).
- Drake, Theodore. Wf. Allie B. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 86 ac., sec. 32. (46).
- Drawbaugh, C. A. Wf. Cora M.; ch. Nellie, Walter, Sylvia. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 13 ac., sec. 6. (2).
- Elliott, L. E. Wf. Cora E. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 19. 60 ac., sec. 20. (1).
- Elliott, LeGrand. Wf. Louise; ch. William. Fruitland, O. 400 ac., sec. 32. (14).
- Ewing, George. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 18. (20).
- Fletcher, Charles. Wf. Mary; ch. Lura, Blanche, Charles, Robert, Elizabeth. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (20).
- Fowler, Warren. Wf. Eva; ch. Leona, Dell. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 33. (40).
- Frye, D. D. Wf. Martha T.; ch. Elliott, Millicent, Harry W., Charles D., John K., Dan W., Margaret, Fred. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 72 ac., sec. 15. (31).
- Funck, H. W. Wf. Fannie; ch. Elmer, Gertrude, Edna. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 147 ac., sec. 6, 80 ac., sec. 7. (53).
- Grace, K. J. Wf. Ida; ch. Gerald, Hazel. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 33. (13).
- Haan, J. A. Wf. Fredericka. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 16 and 17. (50).
- Hahn, Ed. Wf. Grace R.; ch. Abner, Helen, Dorothy, John, Edward. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 135 ac., sec. 15. (43).
- Hartman, J. B. Wf. Priscilla; ch. Frank S. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 119 ac., sec. 4. (31).
- Hathfield, Wm. H. Wf. Alice; ch. Wm. H., Jr., George W. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 17. (27).
- Hazen, Theodore. Wf. Hattie; ch. Robert. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 18. (34).
- Healey, James. Wf. Mary; ch. Edward, Margaret, Frank R., Eugene M., James C. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 4 and 9, and in Bloomington, 40 ac., sec. 33. (57).
- Healey, John. Wf. Alice; ch. Eugene, Edward, Francis. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 65 ac., sec. 16. (1).
- Hintermeister, Chas. W. Wf. Ruth. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 37.70 ac., sec. 19. (25). "Lilac Grove."
- Hintermeister, Fred. Wf. Mary; ch. Elmer, Huldred, Hubert, Clarice, Ernest. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 140 ac., sec. 24 and 25. (54).
- Hintermeister, George. Wf. Mary; ch. Roy. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 18, O. 27 ac., sec. 19. (49). Breeder of Poland China Hogs, big type.
- Hintermeister, J. W. Wf. Bertha; ch. Esther, Ralph, Lucile, Herschell. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 123 ac., sec. 6, 40 ac., sec. 7, and in Seventy-Six twp., 40 ac. (38).
- Holcomb, Frank G. Wf. Bertha; ch. Robert G., Thomas B. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 72 ac., sec. 14 and 15. (35).
- Holcomb, T. B. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 71.05 ac., sec. 14, 131 ac., sec. 15, 40 ac., sec. 30. (46).
- Hoyt, Walter. Wf. Pearl; ch. Gerald, Lester. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (14).
- Hummel, R. T. Wf. Eunice. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 52½ ac., sec. 28, 40 ac., sec. 29. (36).
- Hunter, John. Wf. Susan. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28. (58).
- Huttig, Gottlieb. Wf. Minnie; ch. Esther, Albert, Roy, Flora. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 43½ ac., sec. 5, 3 ac., sec. 9. (21).
- Hyink, J. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Jennie, Harold, Albert, Ralph, Clifton, Donald. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (6).
- Jones, E. F. Wf. Candace; ch. Harold, LeMoyné, Lester. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (12).
- Kallenberger, D. G. Wf. Etta L.; ch. Richard, Eunice. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 14, 26 ac., sec. 15. (7). "The Maples."
- Kerguer, Ed. Wf. Agnes. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 100 ac., sec. 6. (20).
- Ketchum, S. C. Wf. Cornelia H.; ch. Orville, Russell, Virgil, Dwight, Grace, Irene. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 26.75 ac., sec. 14, 25 ac., sec. 15, 12.55 ac., sec. 3. (27). "Riverside."
- Klaiss, H. S. Wf. Elmira; ch. Wilna. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 23 ac., sec. 22. (26).
- Kleist, Arthur J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Norman, Viola. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 76 ac., sec. 7. (36).
- Kleist, Louis. Wf. Marie. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 50 ac., sec. 7. (27).
- Kleist, R. D. Wf. Kate. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 50 ac., sec. 7. (15).
- Kopf, Fred. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Florence, Rebecca, Irene, Fred, Maria, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (20).
- Laube, Richard. Wf. Gusto; ch. Elsie, Ida. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 72 ac., sec. 9. (7).
- Lawrence, Art. Wf. Anne; ch. Nola, Reuben. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 10 ac., sec. 13. (39).
- Lee, Nelson. Ch. Lucinda, Hazel. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 22. (35).
- Leutinger, Paul. Mother, Mary; sister, Kate. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 155 ac., sec. 5, 71.50 ac., sec. 8. (67).
- LeMASTER, Albert. Wf. Louise; ch. John, Jesse, Frank, Sadie. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 79.51 ac., sec. 17. (1). Breeder of Holstein cattle.
- Leonard, George S. Wf. Sadie E. Partner, J. D. Fagen. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 70 ac., sec. 9. (1).
- Lohse, John. Wf. Cora L.; ch. Robert. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 170 ac., sec. 9. (2).
- Lorber, J. A. Wf. Josie; ch. Emma, Alice. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (53).
- Lukenbach, Jacob P. Wf. Emelia; ch. Clair O. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 76 ac., sec. 16. (21).
- Lukenbach, J. L. Wf. Pearl; ch. Loraine L. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 76 ac., sec. 16. (1).
- Lyons, Albert F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Bertha. Fruitland, O. 46.08 ac., sec. 13, 46.50 ac., sec. 24. (25).
- McGill, Ray. Wf. Hortense; ch. Oral, Twyla, Lawrence, Clyde, Frances, Daryl. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 16 ac., sec. 24. (2).
- Middleton, Ray. Wf. Elsie; ch. Lyle, Erma, Bernard, Edwin, Leona, Mary. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 52.25 ac., sec. 9. (38).
- Middleton, Thomas. Wf. Hattie. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 52.25 ac., sec. 9. (60).
- Miles, D. L. Wf. Carrie. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 15 ac., sec. 23. (52).
- Mittmann, Andrew. Wf. Amanda; ch. Anella. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 59 ac., sec. 8. (47).
- Mittmann, Carl. Wf. Edith. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 180 ac., sec. 8. (31).
- Mittmann, Fred C. Wf. Emma; ch. Earl, Delmar, Muscatine, R. 6. R. 70.60 ac., sec. 9, 62.85 ac., sec. 7. (32).
- Mittman, George. Wf. Ernestine; ch. Ben, Ernest, Willie, Pearl, Freda. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 181.45 ac., sec. 8. (62).
- Mittmann, John. Wf. Amelia; ch. Ida C., Gertrude M. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 70.60 ac., sec. 9, 62.85 ac., sec. 7. (60). Breeder of Holstein cattle. "Pleasant View Dairy Farm."
- Mittmann, Walter. Wf. Clara; ch. Bernice. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 91.5 ac., sec. 9. (30). Breeder of Holstein cattle. "Sunny Dale."
- Moore, Emerson. Wf. Clara B.; ch. George, Walter. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 25. (30).
- Seipert, Arthur C. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Beulah, Arthur, Norma. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 25 ac., sec. 23. (32).
- Nelson, B. I. Wf. Minnie C.; ch. Luverne, Letha. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 65 ac., sec. 28 and 29. (45).
- Newkirk, J. W. Wf. Elizabeth. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 38 ac., sec. 20, 13 ac., sec. 19, 20 ac., sec. 30. (25).
- Pagel, Herman. Wf. Margaret; ch. Ernest, Erick, Herbert, Walter, Edward. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 156½ ac., sec. 9. (15).
- Parnalee, R. F. Wf. Clara; ch. James H., Albert, Helen, Robert, Francis, Esther. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 59 ac., sec. 21. (37).
- Paetridge, Bros. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 25 ac., sec. 28, 26 ac., sec. 29. (40).
- Peltor, G. W. Wf. Sophia; ch. Della, Roy. O. 12 ac., sec. 17. (45).
- Phillips, Joe. Fruitland, R. 70 ac., sec. 29.
- Robbin, C. C. Wf. Wilma; ch. Francis, Nanna, Louise. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 83.75 ac., sec. 14. (4).
- Rogel, John. Wf. Margaret; ch. Harry. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 29.40 ac., sec. 8. (30).
- Reinemund, Rev. Henry. Wf. Sophia; ch. Freda. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 116 ac., sec. 5 and 8 and in Bloomington, 80 ac., sec. 22. (35). Supt. of School, German Evangelical Lutheran Society.
- Reynolds, Wayne. Wf. Minnie; ch. Viola. Fruitland, O. 65 ac., sec. 21. (20).
- Rider, C. H. Wf. Maud; ch. Mary Henrietta. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 200 ac., sec. 6 and 7. (55).
- Riney, D. B. Wf. Addie J.; ch. Francis E., Grace N., Eva M. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 20, 75 ac., sec. 30. (19).
- Roland, G. C. Wf. Cora; ch. Irene, Naomi. Fruitland, R. 80 ac., sec. 19 and 30. (6).
- Schultz, John A. Wf. Hannah; ch. William J., Frances H., Minnie M., Bertha E., Agnes J., John C., George A., Aleta. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 28, 90 ac., sec. 27. (38).
- Seright, Thomas. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Clara, Earl. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 20. (40).
- Sheppard, Asa. Wf. Emma; ch. Bernice, May, Arthur. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (47).
- Shepherd, Gaylord. Wf. Alberta; ch. Frederick, Harold, Zella. Fruitland, O. 69 ac., sec. 33. (59).
- Smith, Earl. Wf. Ida. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (1).
- Spring, J. C. Wf. Nellie; ch. Edith, Mabel, Frank, Ivan, Willie, Marjory. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 34. (33).
- Spring, J. C. Wf. Jennie; ch. Martha, Helen. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 560 ac., sec. 28, 33 and 34. (54).
- Storms, Clifford. Wf. ..... Fruitland, R. 1. R. 50 ac., sec. 21 and 22. (23).
- Strouse, Grover. Wf. Viola; ch. Twylla, Verda, Leta. Fruitland, O. 130 ac., sec. 36. (31).
- Strouse, Mrs. Louisa. Fruitland, O. 120 ac., sec. 25. (25).
- Strouse, Morris. Mother, Louisa. Fruitland, O. 130 ac., sec. 36. (25).
- Swanson, A. P. Wf. Margaret. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 59 ac., sec. 30. (24).
- Taylor, L. O. Wf. Emma. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 100 ac., sec. 36. (3).
- Thompson, Ed. Wf. Marcella; ch. Florence, Glenn, Lyle, Perold. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 20 ac., sec. 24. (4).
- Thompson, Marcellus. Wf. Clara; ch. Lulu, Floyd, Dottie, Harry, Ruth. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 255 ac., sec. 32. (14).
- Tooman, Ray. Wf. Nellie; ch. Roy, Violet. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 270 ac., sec. 5 and 8. (10).
- VanDyke, Scott. Wf. Nettie; ch. Charles, Albert. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 18 and 19. (1).
- Vurbach, Wm. J. Wf. Florence; ch. Margaret, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Vurbach; ch. May. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 143 ac., sec. 19. (3).
- Webb Bros. Sister, Jennie. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 19. (30).
- Webster, Harry. Wf. Mabel; ch. Mabel. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 300 ac., sec. 24. (25).
- Westerfelt, Joseph. Wf. Lydia; ch. Lafa. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 29. (20).
- Will, Ed. Wf. Laura D.; ch. Blanche. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 400 ac., sec. 6 and 7 and 120 ac., in Lake Twp. (49).
- Will, Glen. Wf. Grace; ch. Mary. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 117 ac., sec. 4. (26).
- Will, J. B. Wf. Grace; ch. Allen G., Galt, Esther, John K. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 210 ac., sec. 5 and 8. (48).
- Wilson, B. Wf. Anna. Fruitland, R. 1. O. 17 ac., sec. 29. (20).



# MAP OF FRUITLAND TOWNSHIP

The Anderson Publishing Co.  
Map and Atlas Publ.  
Mason City, Iowa.  
Copyrighted

Scale 2 inches to one Mile  
Township 76 North Range 2 West of the 5th P.M.

REFERENCES:  
Rail Road — School —  
Wagon Road — Church —  
Carp Line — Houses —  
Creek — Cem. —  
Rural Routes —

LAKE TWP 19 BLOOMINGTON TWP.

CITY OF

MUSCATINE





Farmers Directory of Seventy-Six Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Addlemun, Frank. Letts, R. 1. O. 25.83 ac., sec. 6. (40).
- Albrecht, Wm. Wf. Maggie; ch. Clarence, Minnie, Walter. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 123½ ac., sec. 1, 13.67 ac., sec. 2. (36).
- Altekruse, C. C. Wf. Leora; ch. Irma. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (32).
- Altekruse, Samuel C. Wf. Velma. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 290 ac., sec. 3. (33). Breeder of Poland China hogs.
- Bailey, G. W. Wf. Mabel; ch. George. Letts, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 29. (14).
- Barnes, Geo. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Letha. Letts, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 33. (20).
- Barnes, Wm. M. Wf. Josephine; ch. Evelyn, Beulah, Bessie. Letts, R. 2. R. 320 ac. sec. 33. (20).
- Blake, F. H. Wf. Jennie; ch. Emmett, Elene. Letts, R. 1. R. 140 ac., sec. 30 and in Cedar Twp., 80 ac., sec. 26. (5).
- Bloomer, W. Wf. Anne; ch. George, Howard. Letts, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32, 24 ac., sec. 34. (32).
- Brookhart, Albert. Wf. Jessie; ch. Florence, Leo, Mary. Letts, R. 1. O. 115 ac., sec. 6, and 240 ac., sec. 31, Lake Twp. (33).
- Brookhart, Archie. Wf. Bessie; ch. Edith, Ray, Myrta. Letts, R. 1. R. 144 ac., sec. 30. (29).
- Brookhart, Mrs. B. F. Ch. James, Mildred, Edna, Helen. Letts, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 6. (43).
- Brookhart, P. M. Wf. Matilda. Letts, R. 1. O. 144 ac., sec. 30. (56).
- Byrne, J. E. Wf. Manie; ch. Agatha, Clement. Letts, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 28; 60 ac., sec. 27. (45).
- Byrne, J. P. and J. F. Letts, R. 1. O. 320 ac., sec. 8; 160 ac., sec. 17; 7 ac., sec. 5. (43-45).
- Byrne, Mrs. Thomas. Ch. John, Frank, Lawrence, Felicitas. Ardon. O. 80 ac., sec. 16; 60 ac., sec. 15. (40).
- Carson, R. W. Sister, Charlotte. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 496 ac., sec. 13 and 14. (2).
- Cashman, Thomas. Wf. Mary A.; ch. William, James, Nellie, Edwin, Mary, Philip, Harry. Letts, R. 1. O. 79 ac., sec. 16; 192 ac., sec. 18; 80 ac., sec. 19; 80 ac., sec. 20; 80 ac., sec. 29. (66).
- Condy, F. J. Letts, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 13; 102½ ac., sec. 30. (17). Breeder of Poland China hogs.
- Davis, J. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Floyd, John, Helen, Ben, Ralph, Irene. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 135 ac., sec. 2, 11 and 12. (3).
- Derby, Paul. Wf. Edna; ch. Pauline. Letts, R. 1. R. 233 ac., sec. 17. (2).
- Dodder, Ed. H. Wf. Lola; ch. Marle, Grace, Dean. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; 160 ac., sec. 32. (6).
- Downer, Louis. Wf. Emma; ch. Edna, Cloice. Letts, R. 2. O. 300 ac., sec. 21 and 22. (44).
- Digney, Will. Sister, Elizabeth. Letts, R. 2. R. 52 ac., sec. 22. (8).
- Eichelberger, E. E. Wf. Kate; ch. Gladys, Milton, Levi. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 49 ac., sec. 2; 160 ac., sec. 5, and 240 ac., sec. 32, and 32 ac. in Lake Twp. (50).
- Eichelberger, O. E. Wf. Mary; ch. Arlene. Letts, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (26). "Peach Grove Farm."
- Elckey, Joseph. Wf. Catherine; ch. Russell, Raymond. Letts, R. 2. O. 167 ac., sec. 34 and 35. (56).
- Elckey, Xavier. Ch. Will. Letts, R. 2. O. 268.60 ac., sec. 35; 11 ac., sec. 36. (64). "Pioneer Elckey Farm."
- Elinson, John. Wf. Frances; ch. Allen, Roscoe. Letts, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 30; 120 ac., sec. 31, and 100 ac., sec. 26 in Cedar Twp. (58).
- Fletcher, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Hazel, Herschel, William. Letts, R. 2. O. 261.07 ac., sec. 26 and 27. (49).
- Foley, Mrs. M. Ch. Moses, Margaret, Mary, Annie, Agnes, Matt. Letts, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 20; 80 ac., sec. 21. (50).
- Fry, Thomas. Wf. Lucila; ch. Forest, Earl, Anna, May, Ralph, Esther. Letts, R. 1. O. 77 ac., sec. 19, and in Cedar Twp. 113 ac., sec. 24. (21).
- Fuhlman, Wm. Wf. Bessie. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 76 ac., sec. 13 and in Fruitland Twp. 29 ac., sec. 18. (20).
- Fullerton, H. H. Wf. Cora; ch. Earl, Ida, Mildred. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (14).
- Furlong, J. E. Wf. Margaret; ch. James, Edward, Alice. Letts, R. 1. O. 70 ac., sec. 6; 40 ac., sec. 9; 1 ac., sec. 16. (70). Breeder of Poland China hogs and Herford cattle.
- Gabel, Louis A. Wf. Wilma; ch. Evelyn, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 77.50 ac., sec. 1. (3).
- Gertenbach, J. E. Wf. Maud; ch. Gertrude, Kenneth, Velma, Rollin, Grace, Ralph. Letts, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 5; 10 ac. sec. 6. (46).
- Goldsbury, Clyde. Wf. Hazel. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 103 ac., sec. 14 and 15. (26).
- Goldberry, C. C. Wf. Ida; ch. Erma. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 60 ac., sec. 2. (60).
- Graham, Nelson. Wf. Amanda; ch. Grant W. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; 80 ac., sec. 12; 80 ac., sec. 14. (2).
- Grosjean, D. H. Letts, R. 2. O. 94 ac., sec. 26 and 27. (64).
- Grosjean, Mary. Ch. Leo, Lillian. Letts, R. 2. O. 294 ac., sec. 14 and 15. (53).
- Hackett, James. Mother, Jane. Letts. O. 277.40 ac., sec. 34. (50).
- Hackett, Thomas. Wf. Katie. Letts, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32; 28 ac., sec. 34. (45).
- Hackett, W. Wf. Lillian; ch. Arthur, William. Letts, R. 1. O. 57.50 ac., sec. 33. (47).
- Harvey, John. Wf. Frances; ch. Ward, Esther, Edward, Lucile. Letts, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 6. (15).
- Healey, Andrew. Wf. Mary; ch. Kate, Mark, Maria. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 10; 140 ac., sec. 9; 80 ac., sec. 8. (61).
- Healey, John T. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Mabel, Lily, Grace, Bernice, Florence, Edward. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (37).
- Hendrix, Wm. Wf. Willis; ch. Willmet, Ledru. Letts, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 28. (72). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "Wood Lawn Farm."
- Herlein, Ed. Wf. Lillie; ch. Harold, Ernie, Lizzie, Clarence, Howard, Viola, Florence, Clifford. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 150½ ac., sec. 1. (49).
- Hickey, J. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Irma. Letts, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 28; 119 ac., sec. 34. (45).
- Hintermeister, G. W. Wf. Bessie. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 158½ ac., sec. 11. (35). Breeder of Herford and Short Horn cattle.
- Hoffmeyer, Henry B. Wf. Lillie R.; ch. Mary, Ericklin, Everett. Letts, R. 2. O. 43 ac., sec. 27; 22.59 ac., sec. 22; 38.60 ac., sec. 26. (52). Breeder of Duroc Jersey and Poland China hogs. "Roy Hill Terrace."
- Holliday, Elias. Wf. Jennie; ch. Emmett, Alonzo. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 1 and 2. (60).
- Hughes, C. A. Wf. Emma. Letts, R. 2. R. 38 ac., sec. 56. (20).
- Kemper, Wm. Wf. Lottie; ch. Charles Wm. Stella. Letts, R. 2. R. 70 ac., sec. 33. (1).
- Kopf, Henry. Wf. Margaret; ch. Estella, Walter. Letts, R. 2. R. 210 ac., sec. 33. (32).
- Lee, Ira H. Wf. Florence; ch. Robert W., Vivian N. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; 79½ ac., sec. 5; 280 ac., sec. 9. (28). Breeder of Short Horn and Herford cattle and Hampshire hogs. "Prairie Stock Farm."
- Lee, J. R. Wf. Hattie; ch. Donald, Lloyd, Paul. Letts, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 16; 120 ac., sec. 21; 160 ac., sec. 15 and 20.
- Legler, V. W. Wf. Lillian E.; ch. Morris, Marjory, Elizabeth. Letts, R. 1. O. 232½ ac., sec. 5. (31). Breeder of Poland China Hogs. "Oak Grove Stock Farm."
- Lynch, John. Sister, Kate. Letts, R. 2. O. 75 ac., sec. 16; 120 ac., sec. 14. (7).
- Lynch, Michael. Wf. Etta. Ardon. O. 120 ac., sec. 16; 53½ ac., sec. 15. (49).
- Lynch, Patrick. Sisters, Maggie and Mary. Letts, R. 2. O. 235 ac., sec. 15, 21, 22 and 23. (48).
- McCabe, C. T. Wf. Emma. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 121½ ac., sec. 11. (44). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs, Herford cattle, White Wyandotte chickens.
- McFaden, E. J. Wf. Ida M.; ch. George, Lorraine, Margaret, Lucile, Martha. Letts, R. 2. O. 294.46 ac., sec. 26 and 27. (7).
- Martin, Robert. Wf. Kate; ch. Helen, Ledru. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 40 ac., sec. 11. (1).
- Meeker, Jos. W. Wf. Marie. Letts, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 7. (63).
- Meeker, W. E. Wf. Effie; ch. Geraldine. Letts, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 18; 20 ac., sec. 7. (29).
- Milhotin, Bert. Wf. Maggie; ch. Mabel. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 82.51 ac., sec. 4; 40 ac., sec. 3. (41).
- Misch, Fred. Letts, R. 2. O. 47.45 ac., sec. 27. (40).
- Nan, Andrew. Wf. Mary; ch. Josephine. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (24).
- Nicklas, Edward. Wf. Laura; ch. Dorothy. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; 110 ac., sec. 3. (24).
- Nicklas, Henry. Ch. Fred, Harold, Gella. Letts, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 8; 140 ac., sec. 9. (52).
- Nolan, Christopher. Wf. Mary; ch. Marvel, Hugh, Margaret, Clarence, Maria, Francis. Ardon. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (28).
- O'Brien, D. Ch. John, Dennis, Maggie. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; 80 ac., sec. 29 and in Cedar Twp., 80 ac., sec. 26. (66).
- O'Brien, James S. Sister, Nannie. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 19; 80 ac., sec. 20. (48). Breeder of Poland China hogs. "Sunny Slope Farm."
- O'Brien, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Veronica, Robert, Geneva, William, Mary. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 200 ac., sec. 3. (45).
- O'Brien, Joseph. Wf. Margaret; ch. Helen. Letts, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; 36½ ac., sec. 33. (51).
- O'Toole, James. Wf. Margaret; ch. William, Philip, Winifred, Mary, Frances, Edward, Emmett, Gerald. Letts, R. 1. O. 329 ac., sec. 20; 40 ac., sec. 29. (57).
- O'Toole, Patrick. Wf. Mary; ch. William, James, Mary, Margaret, Catherine, Agatha, Lawrence. Letts, R. 1. O. 280 ac., sec. 19; 200 ac., sec. 29 and 30, and in Cedar Twp., 10 ac., sec. 27. (63).
- Pallett, B. Wf. Anna. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 6; 80 ac., sec. 7. (½).
- Pallett, J. R. Wf. Leah. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; 80 ac., sec. 6. (½).
- Peterson, J. C. Wf. Bertha; ch. George, Velma, Nellie, Carl. Letts, R. 1. O. 69.50 ac., sec. 6 and in Lake Twp., 26 ac., sec. 21.
- Plowman, Chas. Wf. Florence; ch. Leon, Harland, Glenn, Lura. Letts, R. 2. R. 60 ac., sec. 34 and 35. (25).
- Pontel, George. Wf. Gladys. Letts, R. 2. R. 100 ac., sec. 35. (31).
- Pontel, Joe. Wf. Anne L.; ch. Minnie. Letts, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 35. (35).
- Reed, John, William, Dayton L., and Mary A. Letts, R. 2. O. 319 ac., sec. 15 and 22. (58).
- Riggs, W. M. Wf. Anna N.; ch. Lee S., Anna G. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 325.73 ac., sec. 4; 110 ac., sec. 9. (62). Breeder of Percheron horses, Gurnsey cattle and Poland China hogs. "Evergreen Drive."
- Ranyon, F. A. Wf. Gerlie M.; ch. Ralph, Harold, Gertrude. Letts, R. 1. O. 124 ac., sec. 30, 20 ac., sec. 34. (53). "Maple Wood Farm."
- Schafer, J. H. Wf. Nellie; ch. Raymond M., John M., Lulu L. Letts, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32; 80 ac., sec. 31. (5). Breeder of Short Horn cattle. "City View Farm."
- Scott, W. R. Wf. Martha; ch. Ellen, Harry, Howard. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 126 ac., sec. 1 and 2. (51).
- Schellbarger, M. J. Wf. Cora R.; ch. John R., Ruthetta, Ralph, Lyle, Maude, Frank, Viola, Dwight. Letts, R. 1. O. 116 ac., sec. 18 and in Cedar Twp., 160 ac., sec. 13. (57).
- Siroh, Fred B. Wf. Marie; ch. Frances, Fred; brother and partner, Frank C. Fruitland, R. 1. R. 64.64 ac., sec. 26. (30).
- Stump, F. A. Wf. Bertha; ch. Carl, Lucile, Forest, Evelyn, Max. Letts, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (1).
- Tapp, M. F. Wf. Marie; ch. Frances, Dorothy. Letts, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 22 and 23. (3).
- Thomas, Ed. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Gladys, Raymond, Fred, Ruby. Letts, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 6. (37).
- Thornton, F. M. Wf. Elizabeth A. Letts, R. 2. O. 3½ ac., sec. 33. (40).
- Timberlake, A. D. Wf. Apple; ch. Arthur. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; 20 ac., sec. 9. (54).
- Tomfeld, John. Wf. Anne; ch. Fred, Louisa, Ernest, Christ. Letts, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 35. (33).
- Tomney, M. and J. Letts, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 17; 50 ac., sec. 9. (39-42).
- Tomney, Patrick. Wf. Marguerite. Letts. O. 145 ac., sec. 22.
- Townslley, G. T. Wf. Mary W.; ch. Fay, Anna, Lila. Letts, R. 1. O. 220 ac., sec. 7; 80 ac., sec. 18. (62).
- Turner, Chas. Wf. Hattie; ch. Esther, Dorothy. Letts, R. 2. R. 56 ac., sec. 14 and 15. (12).
- Verink, J. T. Wf. Florence E.; ch. Zelda S., John H. Letts, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 7; 80 ac., sec. 6. (33).
- Vincent, H. W. Wf. Minnie; ch. Gertrude, Thelma. Letts, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 31 and in Cedar Twp., 33 ac., sec. 27. (45).
- Vormozoch, Leann. Wf. Clementine. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 24 ac., sec. 12. (1).
- Vyncke, Chas. Wf. Zuelma; ch. Madeline, Frank. Muscatine, R. 6. R. 240 ac., sec. 12. (1).
- Wizim, Adam. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Robert R., Gertrude L. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 329 ac., sec. 10; 77 ac., sec. 11. (63). Breeder of Herford cattle. "Evergreen Lawn."
- Wyniarth, Jos. A. Wf. Stella; ch. Madeline. Muscatine, R. 6. O. 60 ac., sec. 14; R. 77½ ac., sec. 11. (29).



Scale 2 inches to one Mile.

Township 76 North

Range 3 West of the Gbl M.

REFERENCES

|              |                                                                                     |        |                                                                                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rail Road    | →                                                                                   | School |  |
| Wagon Road   |                                                                                     | Church |  |
| Corpline     | —                                                                                   | Houses |  |
| Creek        |  | Cem.   |  |
| Rural Routes |  |        |                                                                                     |

L A K E

(17)

T W P.



L O U I S A

C O U N T Y

FRUITLAND



# Farmers Directory of Cedar and Orono Townships

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

## CEDAR.

- Bain, Byron. Letts, R. 1. O. 49 ac., sec. 14. (10).
- Bell, A. V. Wf. Elsie. Letts, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (24).
- Blake, C. W. Wf. Julia. Letts, R. 3. 120 ac., sec. 34. (30).
- Blake, Jim. Wf. Estella; ch. Oliver, Jess, Sidney, Hattie, Isaac, Lewis. Letts, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (3).
- Blake, John. Wf. Cora; ch. Hazel. Letts, R. 3. R. 59 ac., sec. 27; 80 ac., sec. 26. (39).
- Blake, Oliver. Wf. Lydia; ch. Harley, Linzy, Ollie, Bessie, Albert, Ethel, Edna. Letts, R. 147 ac., sec. 33. (1).
- Boggs, Thomas. Wf. Josephine; ch. Grace. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (12).
- Boyce, Emma. Ch. Ruth, Paul, Victor. Letts, R. 1. O. 114.15 ac., sec. 11. (12).
- Byrne, M. P. Wf. Mary; ch. Mary, Helen. Letts, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (41).
- Chapman, Geo. W. Wf. Pearl; ch. Elizabeth and Dorothy. Letts, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (30).
- Coder, C. N. Wf. Anna; ch. Opal, Marvin. Letts, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 13; 35 ac., sec. 14. (44).
- Dutton, L. Wf. Orlice; ch. Maud, Emmett, Nellie, Nina, Orma. Letts, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (36).
- Edginton, Alva. Wf. Clara; ch. Elsie, Alta, Harry, Violet, Vida. Letts, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (43).
- Edgington, E. A. Wf. Anna; ch. James. Letts, R. 3. O. 10 ac., sec. 22. (45).
- Estle, C. M. Wf. Mayme; ch. Margaret, Mable. Letts, R. 1. O. 335 ac., sec. 1. (9).
- Fanning, John. Letts, R. 1. R. 223 ac., sec. 15. (45).
- Fry, Franklin. Wf. Theodosia; ch. Gertrude. Letts, R. 1. O. 70 ac., sec. 13. (16).
- Fry, R. C. Wf. Opal; ch. Howard, Rilla, Josephine, Wayne. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (34).
- George, Leonard. Wf. Ida; ch. Irene. Letts, R. 3. R. 21 ac., sec. 33. (26).
- Giffin, R. H. Ch. Carl, Myrtle, Orlo. Letts, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (31).
- Gipple, Chas. W. Wf. Effie; ch. Harry, Arthur. Letts, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (25).
- Gipple, H. E. Wf. Pearl; ch. Evelyn, Marion. Letts, R. 3. O. 120 ac., sec. 35. (3).
- Grosjean, Frank. Letts, R. 120 ac., sec. 25. (30).
- Hadley, E. Wf. Vesta. Letts, R. 49 ac., sec. 36. (46).
- Hankins, H. Fay. Letts, R. 3. R. 30 ac., sec. 25; 40 ac., sec. 26. (24).
- Harvey, O. A. Wf. Fannie; ch. Lester. Letts, R. 1. O. 93 ac., sec. 13 and 14. (8).
- Hefner, N. Wf. Amanda; ch. Mary, Elva, Vesta, Opal. Letts, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; 30 ac., sec. 22. (32).
- Hefner, G. V. Wf. Anna. Letts, R. 1. O. 49 ac., sec. 12. (21).
- Hefner, H. L. Wf. Ollie; ch. Byron, Adella. Letts, R. 1. O. 85 ac., sec. 14. (29).
- Hendricks, H. L. Wf. Levada. Letts, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (24).
- Hunter, A. C. Wf. Estelle; ch. A. C. Jr. Cranston, Box 7. R. 40 ac., sec. 13. (28).
- Hunter, W. S. Wf. Jessie; ch. Milton, Mary. O. 262.10 ac., secs. 13 and 14. (55).
- Idle, W. I. Wf. Minnie; ch. Francis. Letts, R. 1. O. 105 ac., sec. 13. (49).
- Jones, G. W. Wf. Sarah; ch. Merrill, Floyd. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (18).
- Ladtner, R. B. Wf. Belle; ch. Ulrick, Lela. Letts, R. 3. O. 160, sec. 36; 20 ac., sec. 34. (22).
- Littrell, L. M. Wf. Ella; ch. Leona, Lee, Howard, Wayne, Lucile, Morris. Letts, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (20).
- McClure, J. H. Wf. Lethy; ch. Everett, Jessie. Letts, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 12; 80 ac., sec. 1. (16).
- McColm, L. F. Wf. Margaret; ch. Mildred, Louis, William, John. Letts, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (27).
- McColm, L. K. Wf. Ida. Letts, R. 1. Sec. 25. (28).
- McKeown, M. P. Wf. Emma; ch. Ada, Albert. Letts, R. 1. R. 187 ac., sec. 11; 20 ac., sec. 2; 117 ac., sec. 3. (40).
- Masonholder, Henry. Wf. Annie; ch. Mary, Roy. Letts, R. 3. O. 320 ac., sec. 34. (53).
- Meeker, Carl. Wf. Rachel; ch. Esther, Ralph, Ruth, Harold. Cranston, R. 5. R. 40 ac., sec. 13. (42).
- Shearer, H. M. Wf. Pearl. Letts, R. 3. R. 320 ac., sec. 34; 192 ac., sec. 27. (1).
- Shellabarger, M. L. Wf. Susie; ch. Dorothy. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (46).
- Shellabarger, W. L. Wf. Rozella; ch. Clark, Allen. Letts, R. 1. O. 90 ac., sec. 12. (45).
- Snell and Bro. Letts, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; 120 ac., secs. 26 and 27; 80 ac., sec. 23. (4).
- Snyder, L. E. Wf. Stella; ch. Hazel, Virgil, Harold. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (33).
- Snyder, J. H. Wf. Carrie; ch. Harry. Cranston, Box 11. O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (40).
- Tector, J. P. Wf. Hattie; ch. Maurice, Lorine. Letts, R. 3. O. 255.75 ac., sec. 22. (10).
- Thomas, James. Wf. Cora; ch. Leonard, Lester, Guy, Fern, Ralph, Velma. Letts, R. 1. O. 115 ac., sec. 11; 40 ac., sec. 14. (44).
- Tonfeld, Henry. Wf. Jessie; ch. Harry, Edith, Edna, Everett, Harriet, Alice. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 14.
- Townslay, Clyde. Wf. May; ch. Lena, Edwin, Esther, Violet. Letts, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (36).
- Verlink, Henry. Letts, R. 3. O. 152 ac., sec. 23. (45).
- Viner, J. W. Wf. Melcina; ch. Flossie, Lucian. Letts, R. 3. O. 19 ac., sec. 27. (35).
- Viner, Walter. Wf. Gertrude. Letts, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (22).
- Walters, W. A. Wf. Nettie; ch. Harold, Faith. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (11).
- Westbrook, Hector H. Wf. Kate; ch. Velma, Gertrude, Olive, William. Letts, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (22).
- Wicks, Casper. Wf. Kate; ch. Frank, Joe. Letts, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (45).
- Williams, H. E. Wf. Isola; ch. Howard, Gertrude, Letts, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 1. (30).
- Williams, John F. Wf. Etta. Letts, R. 1. O. 60 ac., sec. 12; 80 ac., sec. 11; 40 ac., sec. 1. (57).
- Willis, Ed. Wf. Ora; ch. Mary, Dale, Ruth, Margaret. Letts, R. 1. R. 170 ac., sec. 2. (5).

## ORONO.

- Abbott, Harvey D. Wf. Mable. Conesville, Box 102. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (28).
- Abbott, Isaac, Jr. Wf. Flora. Conesville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (22).
- Abbott, I. S. Wf. Nannie; ch. Orval. Conesville, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 6. (58).
- Abbott, Warren. Wf. Elda. Conesville, R. 1. O. 36 ac., sec. 17. (20).
- Adams, G. A. Wf. Katie; ch. Russell, Lee, Harold. Conesville, R. 1. O. 164 ac., sec. 7. (6).
- Babbitt, L. C. Wf. Julia. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (18).
- Babbitt, Verne. Wf. Genevieve; ch. Patricia. Conesville, R. 1. R. 10 ac., sec. 31. (17).
- Baker, J. H. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Faith, Ernest, Albert. Conesville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (2).
- Bausch, Adolph. Wf. Mary; ch. Clarence, Wael, Hazel, Clyde, Steven, Morris, Irene. Nichols, R. 1. R. 280 ac., sec. 6. (1).
- Beauchamp, Roy. Wf. Lottie; ch. Clayce, Lulu, Archie, Florence, Dollene. Conesville, R. 1. R. 112 ac., sec. 8. (10).
- Black, John W. Wf. Alice. Conesville, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 9. (50).
- Boggs, John B. Wf. Emma; ch. Dora, Nina, Thomas, Lura, Glen. Conesville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (37).
- Brandow, W. R. Wf. Margaret; ch. Robert, Thomas. Conesville, R. 1. R. 125 ac., sec. 9. (10).
- Brent, E. G. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Hazel, Flossie, Francis, Pearl. Conesville, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 20, 130 1/4 ac., sec. 21. (1).
- Brown, Geo. Wf. Belle. Conesville, Box 3. O. 60 ac., sec. 17; 140 ac., sec. 3. (47).
- Buser, J. D. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Sylvia, Leroy, Callie, Warren. Conesville, R. 1. O. 200 ac., sec. 19; 135 ac., sec. 18. (45).
- Buser, S. S. Wf. Annie; ch. Rosie, Ethel, John, McKinley, Esther, Ivan. Conesville, O. 123.5 ac., sec. 5; 15 ac., sec. 4, 112 ac., sec. 8. (43).
- Cecil, L. M. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Alma. Conesville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5; 80 ac., sec. 5; 13 ac., sec. 28. 3. (63).
- Chapman, W. A. Wf. Nellie; ch. Harry. Conesville, Box 55. O. 78 ac., sec. 7. (35).
- Chowan, C. R. Wf. Maud; ch. Ernest, Russell, Earl, Elma, Nina, Lester. Conesville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (46).
- Christ, Chas. Wf. Mattie; ch. Weldon. Conesville, R. 105 ac., sec. 31. (1).
- Christ, Geo. H. Wf. Grace. Conesville. R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (5).
- Dyche, Frank. Wf. Elsie; ch. Marie, Hugh, Callie. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (3).
- Edgar, John. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. William, Trester, Arda, Eloise. Conesville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; 20 ac., sec. 16. (10).
- Erickson, Alfred. Wf. Nannie; ch. Alva, Clifford, Verna, Violet. Conesville, R. 1. R. 235.67 ac., sec. 30. (5).
- Flake, Harvey. Wf. Della; ch. Gertrude, Ralph, Bessie, Lester. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (3).
- French, Walter. Wf. Edith; ch. Vernon. Conesville, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (4).
- French, W. O. Wf. Alice; ch. Forrest. Conesville, R. 1. R. 78.39 ac., sec. 29. (3).
- Hahn, E. L. Wf. Lulu; ch. Mildred, Louis, Roy, Alta, Irene, Leonard. Conesville. R. 69 ac., sec. 9. (10).
- Halvorson, J. H. Wf. Cora; ch. Dewey, Ival. Conesville, R. 1. O. 220 ac., sec. 29. (21).
- Hamilton, M. S. Wf. Della; ch. Ray, Marie, Nichols, R. 1. R. 795 ac., sec. 3, 4, 9, 10. O. 60 ac., sec. 9 and 10. (15).
- Hankins, Cass. Wf. Maggie. Nichols, R. 1. R. 12 ac., sec. 5. (34).
- Hankins, J. R. Wf. Emma; ch. Cass, Madge, Thomas. Conesville, R. 1. O. 94 ac., sec. 5; 40 ac., sec. 6; 30 ac., sec. 4; 40 ac., sec. 16. (62).
- Hankins, Thomas. Wf. Lottie. Nichols, R. 1. R. 30 ac., sec. 4; 34 ac., sec. 5. (22).
- Hankins, T. W. Wf. Agnes; ch. Harold, Wayne, Francis. Conesville, No. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 5; 40 ac., sec. 16; 3.23 ac., sec. 15. (44).
- Johnson, Andrew A. Wf. Tillie; ch. Erick, Arvid, Elora, Lillie, Edgar, Edith. Conesville. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; 150 ac., sec. 20. (5).
- Krider, John H. Wf. Emma J. ch. Eva. Nichols, R. 1. O. 65 ac., sec. 4; 140 ac., sec. 9. (20).
- McClough, Floyd. Wf. Myrtle. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (24).
- Marks, R. Wf. Cora. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7; 80 ac., sec. 8; 80 ac., sec. 18. (24).
- Maxwell, Harry. Wf. Nellie; ch. Aldson, Eldred, Eneta. Conesville. O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (45).
- Maxwell, Roy. Wf. Grace; ch. Lester, Erma, Edith. Conesville, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (28).
- Maxwell, W. M. Wf. Jennie; ch. Hazel, Willie, Russell. Conesville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 30; 239 ac., sec. 3 and 10; 80 ac., sec. 19. (43).
- Moore, G. L. Wf. Nellie. Conesville, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 17. (5).
- Moyer, David. Wf. Martha; ch. Dean, Leonard, Albert, Guy, Cleveland, Leona. Conesville. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (17).
- Nichols, A. L. Wf. Martha; ch. Clyde, Dora, Dorothy. Conesville, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 31. (4).
- Norris, G. W. Wf. Bertha; ch. Marie, Adrian. Conesville. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (40).
- Porter, J. D. Wf. Lillie; ch. William. Conesville, Box 56. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (6).
- Quimby, C. P. Nichols, R. 1. O. 115.17 ac., sec. 5. (50).
- Schmitt, L. Wf. Pearl; ch. Clifton, Clinton. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (32).
- Schmitt, N. J. Wf. Flava; ch. Marie. O. 60 ac., sec. 4; 80 ac., sec. 5. (9).
- Stingley, G. H. Wf. Clarinda; ch. James, Merle, Ruby, Harold, Roosevelt, Opal. Conesville. R. 105 ac., sec. 32. (1).
- Strong, R. S. Ch. Harold, Velma, Edna, Ralph, Clarence. Conesville. R. 50 ac., sec. 20. (11).
- Tipton, R. E. Wf. Lura. Conesville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 9; 52.35 ac., sec. 10. (27).
- Tipton, R. Ch. Cleveland, Roy, Helen. Conesville, R. 1. R. 116 ac., sec. 8. (60).
- Van Horn, Frank. Wf. Jessie; ch. Nava, Ruth, Howard, Orval, Helen, Merrill. Conesville. R. 36 ac., sec. 20. (20).
- Wall, Isaac. Conesville, R. 1. R. 167 1/4 ac., sec. 19. (11).
- Wall, Wm. Wf. Josephine; ch. Hazel, Charles, John. Conesville, R. 84 ac., sec. 32. (1).
- Westermann, Lewis. Wf. Lura; ch. William, Hattie, Wayne, Nellie. Conesville, Box 165. O. 190 ac., sec. 20, 19.60 ac., sec. 21; 59 ac., sec. 16. (30).
- Wornstaff, Chas. Wf. Cora; ch. Inez, Ransom, Orval. Conesville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (2).



The Anderson Publishing Co  
 1000 and 1001  
 Mason City, Iowa  
 Copyrighted

# MAP OF ORONO & CEDAR TOWNSHIP

Scale 2 inches to a Mile  
 Township 76 North Range 4 West of the 5th R.M.

REFERENCES  
 Rail Road — School  
 Wagon Road — Church  
 Cattle Lane — Houses  
 Creek — Corn  
 Rural Routes —

PIKE

15 T W P.

CEDAR T W P.



LOUISA

COUNTY



# Farmers Directory of Parts of Wapsinonoc, Lake and Sweetland Townships

(Continued from other pages)

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; ( ), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

## WAPSINONOC

(Continued from page 12.)

- Steen, Chas. F. Wf. Maude; ch. Albert R. Perry D. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 53.50 ac., sec. 10; 27 ac., sec. 15. (17)
- Steen, Fred D. Wf. Mary; ch. Herman, Leslie, Clara, Helen. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 180 ac., sec. 9; 55 ac., sec. 10. (17). Breeder of Poland China hogs. "Elm Hurst Farm."
- Stevens, A. J. Wf. Edna; ch. Robert, Gerald. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 12 ac., sec. 23. (21).
- Stofer, Mrs. A. A. Blanche E. Myra. West Liberty, R. 3. R. 17 ac., sec. 13. (40).
- Timmerman, Fred W. Wf. Grace; ch. Julius, Beulah. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 155.8 ac., sec. 19. (14). Breeder of Hampshire hogs.
- Vanatta, G. H. Wf. Viana; ch. Kenneth, Dorothy. West Liberty, R. 2. R. 202 ac., sec. 6; 60 ac., sec. 7. (36).
- Vogel, Adolph. Ch. Rudolph, Oscar, Hugo, Walter, Helen. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (52).
- Vogel, Frank. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 33; 80 ac., sec. 34. (52).
- Vogel, M. Wf. Bertha. West Liberty, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 27 and 28. (24).
- Watkins, N. F. Wf. Allie. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 27 ac., sec. 12. (36).
- Wehnard, Carl. Wf. Gertrude. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 146.1 ac., sec. 5 and 6. (9). Breeder of Short Horn cattle.
- Whitacre, W. Wf. Nellie. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 161½ ac., sec. 3. (23).
- Wiese, W. T. Wf. Clara; ch. Carl. West Liberty, R. 2. O. 20 ac., sec. 1; 22 ac., sec. 6. (30).
- Wieskamp, Wm. H. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Verna, Marie, Leda, Leo, Dorothy, Francis, Raymond, Edwin, Bernard, Nichols. R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (28).
- Wiggins, W. F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Grace, Bessie, Earl, May. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 96.4 ac., sec. 6; 129.88 ac., sec. 7. (50).
- Wilson, A. Wf. Dora; ch. Alex., John, David. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 139 ac., sec. 4; 116 ac., sec. 5 and 8; 120 ac., sec. 9. (40).
- Wilson, Amos. Wf. Minnie; ch. Edwin. West Liberty, R. 4. R. 116 ac., sec. 5 and 8. (30).
- Wilson, B. F. Wf. Alice; ch. Elizabeth, Dorothy. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 21. (5).
- Wilson, David. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 46 ac., sec. 3, 231½ ac., sec. 4. (38).
- Wilson, E. G. Wf. Anna; ch. Elsie, Orpna, Edith, Marion, Adrian. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 17; 40 ac., sec. 20. (36).
- Windus, W. C. Wf. Lucinda; ch. Blanch, Harold, Martin. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 27; 120 ac., sec. 28. (44).
- Wolfe, E. E. Wf. Anna; ch. Walter, Juanita. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 28. (44). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs.
- Wolfe, F. G. Wf. Ina; ch. Wilber, Miriam, Ethel, Zona. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; 15 ac., sec. 24; 120 ac., sec. 26. (44).
- Wolfe, J. C. Wf. Rozella; ch. Ralph, Wade, Clark, Kenneth, Ivan, Howard, Robert, Raymond, Alice. West Liberty, R. 4. O. 50 ac., sec. 20; 159 ac., sec. 22 and 27, 169 ac., sec. 29. (45).
- Wright, R. B. Wf. Bessie; ch. Vernon. West Liberty, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (5).
- Zyharth, Joseph E. Wf. Josephine; ch. James, Frank, Leonard, Edward. Nichols, R. 1. O. 100 ac., sec. 33. (30).

## PART OF LAKE TWP. — With Bloomington.

### LAKE

(Continued from page 12.)

- Bosch, Daniel. Wf. Ada; ch. Glen, Elsie, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 113 ac., sec. 31. (46).
- Coyner, Harry. Wf. Emma; ch. Alice, Robert, Annabelle, Rose. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 29; 40 ac., sec. 20; 61.75 ac., sec. 31. (38).

- Dant, Peter E. Wf. Ella; ch. Lucile, Lauren. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 117½ ac., sec. 20. (5).
- Elderlein, J. A. Wf. Sadie; ch. Vagel. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 20 ac., sec. 29. (35).
- Fletcher, Frank E. Wf. Laura. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 32 and in Fruitland Twp. 1 ac., sec. 5. (44).
- Gibbs, Joseph. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Alfred. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 40 ac., sec. 7; 123.75 ac., sec. 17 and in Bloomington Twp. 40 ac., sec. 16. (36). Breeder of Rhode Island Red chickens. "Pine Tree Hill."
- Healey, Wm. C. Wf. Mary A. Muscatine. O. 163 ac., sec. 20; 400 ac., sec. 2. Twp. 77, N. R. 3 W. Bloomington Twp. 60 ac., sec. 17, Moscow Twp. 60 ac. (55).
- Heezen, D. H. Wf. Carrie L.; ch. Helen M., Chas. C. Carrie H. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 119 ac., sec. 19, 177 ac., sec. 30; 160 ac., sec. 24, T. 77, R. 3. (58).
- Houseman, Fred. Wf. Mabel. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 87 ac., sec. 6 and 7. (24).
- Houseman, Utzig. Wf. Addie. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 155.75 ac., sec. 17. (42).
- Houseman, Wm. Wf. Roxie May; ch. Robert K. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 120 ac., sec. 18; 40 ac., sec. 17. (27).
- Hubbard, Henry, Joseph and Kate. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 240 ac., sec. 30. (47).
- Inhoff, Frank. Wf. Hannah; ch. Mary, Martha, Fred, Clarence. Muscatine, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (48).
- King, Chas. C. Wf. Agnes; ch. Alma, Dorothy, Catherine. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 18 and in Twp. 77, Range 3, 10 ac., sec. 2; 8 ac., sec. 3; 77 ac., sec. 11. (35).
- King, Lawrence, Partner, Wm. L. King. Muscatine, R. 5. 160 ac., sec. 18; 40 ac., sec. 13, T. 77, R. 3. (24).
- King, Wm. L. Wf. Margaret; ch. Evelyn. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 18; 40 ac., sec. 12, T. 77, R. 3. (27). "Maple Grove Stock Farm."
- Lake, Wm. Wf. Irene; ch. Helen. Muscatine, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (50).
- Ludman, Philip. Wf. Mary; ch. Anna, Philip, Edward, Albert, Elmer. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 29. (33).
- McCarthy, James J. Wf. Mary; ch. Lawrence, Margaret. Muscatine, R. 5, 104.69 ac., sec. 30, Seventy-Six Twp., 320 ac., sec. 31. (8).
- Minder, Jacob. Wf. Mary; ch. Fred. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 48.32 ac., sec. 30. (60).
- Niemeier, Henry. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 40 ac., sec. 32. (42).
- Noil, Theodore. Wf. Josephine; ch. Albert, Ralph, Mary. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 177 ac., sec. 19. (25).
- Powers, Mary A. Ch. Agnes, Joseph A. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 78.85 ac., sec. 31. (40).
- Prien, August A. Wf. Eliza; ch. Minnie, Lenora, Viola. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 70 ac., sec. 32. (48). Breeder of Jersey cattle.
- Sanders, Arthur W. Wf. Selma; ch. Melvin and Donald. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 93.33 ac., sec. 32, in Fruitland Twp., 41 ac., sec. 5. (30).
- Sanders, Christopher, wf. Sena. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 33.33 ac., sec. 31 and 32 and in Fruitland 40 ac., sec. 5. (50).
- Sanders, Harry. Wf. Bessie. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 132.26 ac., sec. 31. (34).
- Schwab, Casper. Wf. Barbara; ch. Fred. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 29.50 ac., sec. 31. (33).
- Stamm, Nicholas. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Clifford. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 315 ac., sec. 19. (14). Breeder of Percheron horses. "Lowe Run Percheron Farm."
- Stange, Christ. Wf. Anna, ch. Christ, Harry. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 100.70 ac., sec. 29. (34).
- Stuart, Lillie B. Muscatine. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (30).
- Sywassink, Benjamin. Wf. Jennie W.; ch. James John, David, Harry, Benjamin, Della, Anna, Gertrude, Esther, Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 5. R. 116 ac., sec. 19. (41).

- Thum, Henry. Wf. Hannah; ch. Elizabeth, Emma, Clara, Harry, Paul, Walter. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 36 ac., sec. 31; 29½ ac., sec. 30. (33).
- Toyne, George. Wf. Lorena; ch. Ruth, Margaret, Howard, Walter, Lee, Ivnn, Ralph, Arthur. Muscatine, R. 5. O. 186.80 ac., sec. 7. (48). Breeder of Percheron horses.

## SWEETLAND.

(Continued from page 20.)

- Pace, E. M. Wf. Edith; ch. Clyde, Margie. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 17. (34). Breeder of Jersey cattle.
- Pantel, August. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Frank, Edith, Lillie, Myrtle, Lee. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 37 ac., sec. 14; 180 ac., sec. 23. (50).
- Pantel, Ed. A. Wf. Esther; ch. Glenn, Helen, Clifford. Fairport, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (32).
- Paul, A. Wf. Louise; ch. Annie, Carrie, Minnie, Adam, Mary. Fairport, R. 1. O. 296 ac., sec. 35 and 36 N., in Montpelier Twp. 300 ac., sec. 45 and in Wilton Twp., 50 ac., sec. 23.
- Petersen, Fred. Wf. Margaret; ch. Carl, Erwin. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 82 ac., sec. 15 and 22. (34).
- Potter, E. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Vernie. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 57 ac., sec. 8. (8).
- Potter, G. B. Wf. Jessie; ch. Pearl. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 60 ac., sec. 18. (1½).
- Raddi, Carl. Wf. Martha; ch. Hettie, Katie, Carl. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 67.39 ac., sec. 21; 11 ac., sec. 28. (12).
- Raub, C. A. Fairport, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 35 N.; 10 ac., sec. 28. (30). Breeder of Duroc Jersey hogs. "Oak Dale Stock Farm."
- Robinson, W. H. Wf. Ida; ch. Jacob, Nellie, Mintie, Alice, Marie, Lucy. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 16; 66.50 ac., sec. 21. (50). Breeder of large type Poland China hogs, Short Horn cattle.
- Rode, Mrs. L. Ch. Herman. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 37½ ac., sec. 28. (56).
- Rosborough, S. R. and S. G. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 143.34 ac., sec. 2 and 3. (55-51). Breeder of Hamiltonian horses. "Pine Creek Valley Stock Farm."
- Sabbath, C. W. Wf. Louise; ch. Walter, Freda. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 106.05 ac., sec. 21; 10 ac., sec. 28; 48 ac., sec. 29. (30).
- Samuel, W. Wf. Mary; ch. Gertrude, Mabel. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 117½ ac., sec. 9. (34).
- Satterthwaite, Elmer. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Walter, Clifford. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 20. (30).
- Sauer, Bros. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 460 ac., sec. 11. (27-34).
- Sauer, D. Ch. William, Albert, Mabel, Myrtle. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11; 95 ac., sec. 14. (40).
- Sauer, Ed. Wf. May; ch. Rita May. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 250 ac., sec. 21 and 22. (32).
- Sauer, Frank. Wf. Ruby; ch. Dorothy. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (31).
- Sauer, George L. Wf. Lucy; ch. Florence, Hazel, Harriet. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 350 ac., sec. 10. (34).
- Sauer, W. H. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (40).
- Schafer, Chas. L. Wf. Irene; ch. Verle, Myrna, Royce. Wilton Junction, R. 1. R. 10 ac., sec. 34. (10).
- Schafer, Herman R. Wf. Helena; ch. Florence, Viola. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 32 N. (10).
- Schmidt, G. W. Wf. Elsie; ch. Ellen, Joe W. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 163 ac., sec. 3. (53).
- Schwartz, Fred. Wf. Marie; ch. Earl. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 127 ac., sec. 19. (28).
- Seltzer, D. A. Wf. Alvina; ch. Fred, Harold, Laura, Martin, Lucile, Robert, Fered. Fairport, R. 1. Manager of Arthur C. Brand's farm, sec. 18 E. (31).
- Shelhorn, Fred. Wf. Bessie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; 30 ac., sec. 25. (32).

- Shelhorn, John. Wf. Caroline. Fairport, O. 150 ac., sec. 25. (40).

- Sheppard, A. T. Wf. Zeda; ch. John. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 40 ac., sec. 29. (3). Breeder of Jersey cattle and Poland China hogs.

- Shepard, Chas. Wf. Eva; ch. Vernon, Edna, James, Helen. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 74.80 ac., sec. 18, and in Bloomington Twp., 11.24 ac., sec. 13. (33). Breeder of Jersey cattle and Duroc Jersey hogs.

- Sherrey, E. R. Wf. Patience. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 78.46 ac., sec. 7. (62). Breeder of Jersey cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Buff Rock chickens. Telephone number, 1962—Ring 2.

- Slakler, William. Wf. Fannie; ch. Floyd, Harold, Helen, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 12.45 ac., sec. 21. (34).

- Sssel, A. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Elmer, Leonard, Alice, Viola, Ruth. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 38.5 ac., sec. 19. (42).

- Snull, W. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Fern, Duard, Ralph, Cecil, Mary, Henry, Levi, Willard, Dorothy. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 31 N. (12).

- Sohn, Frank. Wf. Katie; ch. LeRoy. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 10 ac., sec. 21; 20 ac., sec. 22. (45).

- Soltwedel, J. H. Ch. Norma, Raymond, Ernest, Wilma, Vernon. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 11.33 ac., sec. 19; 69.25 ac., sec. 30. (43). "Sweetland Dairy Farm."

- Soltwedel, Otto. Wf. Bertha. Muscatine, R. 1. Sec. 30. (24).

- Soltwedel, Otto. Wf. Fredericka; ch. Mathilda, Edna, Elma. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 20. (42). "Sweetland Dairy Farm."

- Spence, Ed. Wf. Helen; ch. Ethel. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 190 ac., sec. 26. (27).

- Spence, J. Wf. Alice M. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 13 ac., sec. 30. (45).

- Stamler, Wm. Wf. Mary; ch. Ruth, Mildred, Esther, Paul, Faith, Frederick, Babe. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 20 ac., sec. 20; 76 ac., sec. 29. (39).

- Starke, Jacob. Wf. Mary; ch. Phyllis, Virgil, Verda, Iven. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 40 ac., sec. 20. (32).

- Streger, Frank. Wf. Ida. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 76.9 ac., sec. 19. (24).

- Sywassink, John. Wf. Louise; ch. John, Henry, Charles, Louise, Nettie. Fairport, R. 1. O. 180 ac., sec. 19 E; 100 ac., sec. 24. (26).

- Taylor, G. S. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Ralph, LeRoy. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (40).

- Taylor, L. D. Wf. Lena; ch. Ina, Ruth, Baby. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 100 ac., sec. 7. (32).

- TeStrake, H. J. Wf. Hannah; ch. Ella. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 20. (36).

- Van Camp, J. H. Wf. Edith; ch. Earl, Luverne, Drew. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 237.85 ac., sec. 4; 13.85 ac., sec. 22. (56).

- Vanderpool, W. L. Wf. Marie; ch. Henrietta. Fairport, R. 1. R. 125 ac., sec. 19 and 30 E. (4).

- Walton, (Coushens). Wf. Anna B. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 66½ ac., sec. 30. (41).

- Wedekind, Edwin W. Wf. Lulu; ch. Marie. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 50 ac., sec. 27. (36). "Hillsdale Farm."

- Weinberg, G. Wf. Mary; ch. Glenn. Muscatine, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (30).

- Weise, John. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 39.50 ac., sec. 5. (46).

- White, Carl. Wf. Emella; ch. Harold, Jeanetta, Raymond. Muscatine, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 2; 62 ac., sec. 16. (9).

- Wood, A. J. Wf. Mary C. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 80.54 ac., sec. 7. (61).

- Woods, Frank E. Wf. Lulu; ch. Donald E. Muscatine, R. 1. O. 74.10 ac., sec. 27. (26). "Wynning Spring Farm."

- Wood, J. C. Muscatine, R. 2. O. 58½ ac., sec. 7. (51).

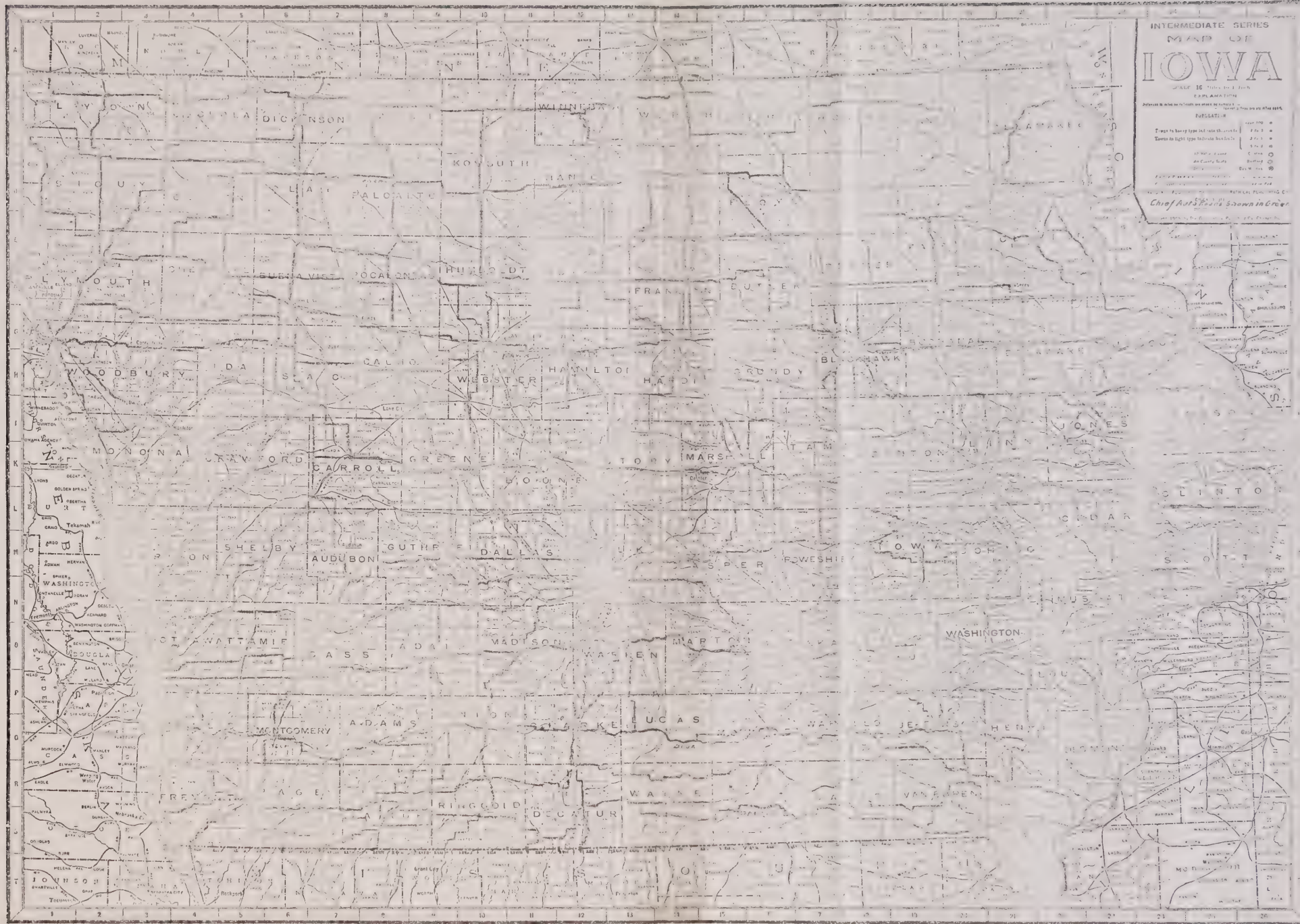












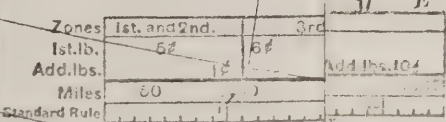


GAZETTEER OF TOWNS SHOWING POPULATIONS













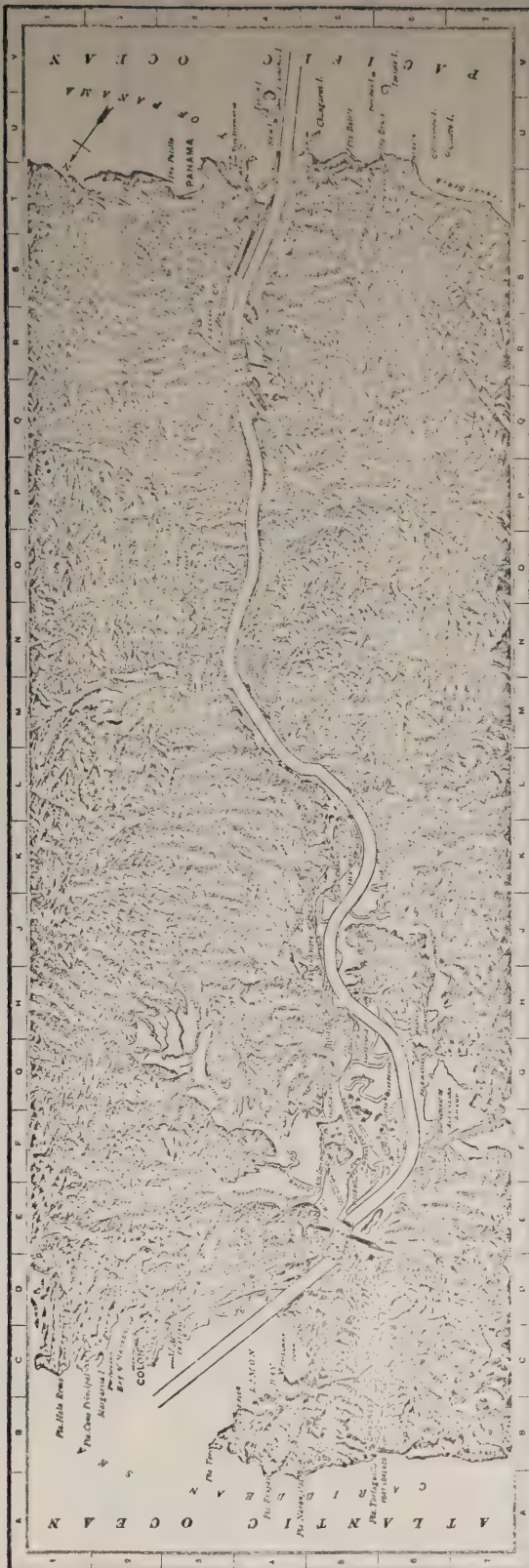


38

### Population of States

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Alabama        | 2,178     |
| Arizona        | 1,000     |
| Arkansas       | 1,000     |
| California     | 1,000     |
| Colorado       | 1,000     |
| Connecticut    | 1,000     |
| Delaware       | 1,000     |
| Dist. of Col.  | 1,000     |
| Florida        | 1,000     |
| Georgia        | 1,000     |
| Idaho          | 1,000     |
| Illinois       | 1,000     |
| Indiana        | 1,000     |
| Iowa           | 1,000     |
| Kansas         | 1,000     |
| Kentucky       | 1,000     |
| Louisiana      | 1,000     |
| Maine          | 1,000     |
| Maryland       | 1,000     |
| Massachusetts  | 1,000     |
| Michigan       | 1,000     |
| Minnesota      | 1,000     |
| Mississippi    | 1,000     |
| Missouri       | 1,000     |
| Montana        | 1,000     |
| Nebraska       | 1,000     |
| Nevada         | 1,000     |
| New Hampshire  | 1,000     |
| New Jersey     | 1,000     |
| New Mexico     | 1,000     |
| New York       | 1,000     |
| North Carolina | 1,000     |
| Ohio           | 1,000     |
| Oklahoma       | 1,000     |
| Oregon         | 1,000     |
| Pennsylvania   | 1,000     |
| Rhode Island   | 1,000     |
| South Carolina | 1,000     |
| South Dakota   | 1,000     |
| Tennessee      | 1,000     |
| Texas          | 1,000     |
| Utah           | 1,000     |
| Vermont        | 1,000     |
| Virginia       | 1,000     |
| Washington     | 1,000     |
| West Virginia  | 1,000     |
| Wisconsin      | 1,000     |
| Wyoming        | 1,000     |
| Total          | 1,000,000 |





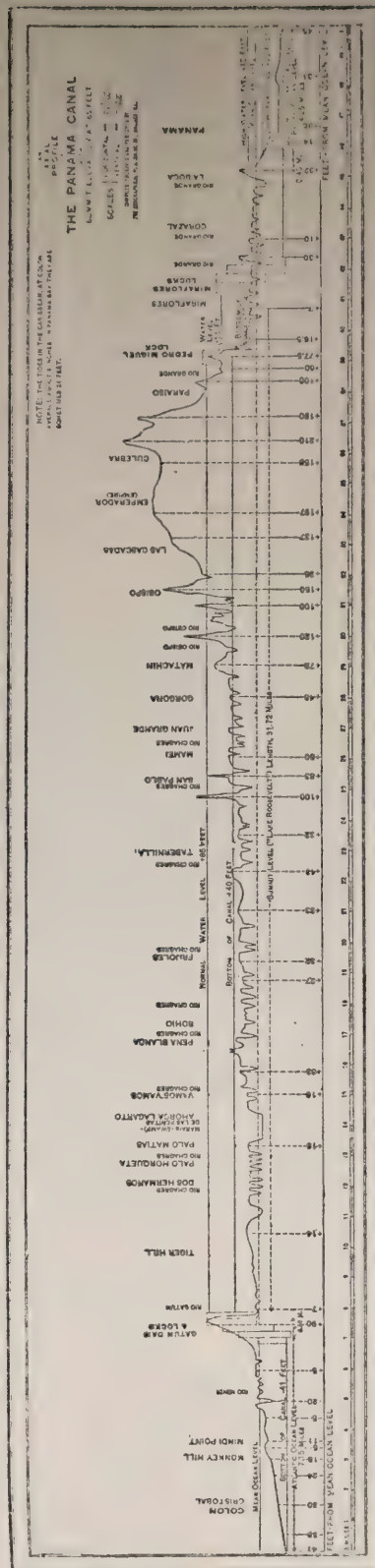
**TOPOGRAPHICAL RELIEF MAP OF**  
**THE PANAMA CANAL AND SURROUNDING TERRITORY**  
SCALE 25 MILES TO ONE INCH  
SHOWING LOCK CANAL AS PROPOSED BY LATEST PLANS. INCLUDING DAMS, RAILWAYS, AND OTHER IMPORTANT FEATURES

**The Geographical Publishing Company**  
**CHICAGO**

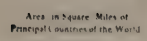
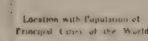
Compiled, Engraved, and Published by

**LEGEND**

|                                          |                                        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Line of Canal   | <input type="checkbox"/> Proposed Lock | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Lands        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Panama Railroad | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Land   | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Reservations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Panama Railroad | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Land   | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Reservations |

[illegible][illegible]



[illegible]



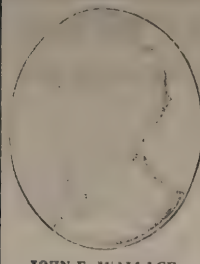






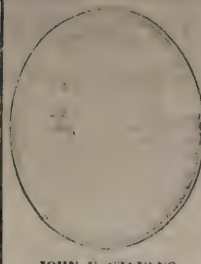
**Count  
FERD. DE LESSEPS**

To whom all honor is due as the Constructor of the Suez Canal and as the pioneer in the construction of the present Panama Canal under such circumstances and with such results as to compel its completion.



**JOHN F. WALLACE**

The First Engineer in charge of Panama Canal construction, who accomplished the basic work of construction and organization—and quit.



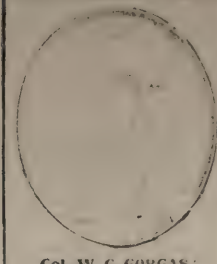
**JOHN F. STEVENS**

The second Chief Engineer in charge of Panama Canal work who perfected the equipment and organization and who handed the job over to his successor with the preliminary difficulties overcome and the actual organization and permanent work well under way.



**Col. GEO. W. GOETHALS**

"The Great Administrator" and Third and Last Chief Engineer in charge,—under whom the work was perfected and accomplished so as to meet the tremendous requirements of the country which caused its being.



**Col. W. C. GORGAS**

Sanitation Officer, Panama Canal, who reduced the mortality in the Canal zone among forty nationalities to as low as obtained in any city of the United States having more than 100,000 inhabitants; who reduced the mortality among Americans in the Canal Zone to 60 per cent of that of the lowest for American cities and who is the one officer of high rank in Panama Canal work in continuous service from the beginning.



**JAMES MONROE**

Fifth President of the United States, an early proven champion of political independence throughout the American continent; author of the Doctrine accepted and promulgated by the United States, which popularly bears his name—and whose political policy in international affairs, as a heritage, seems at times to suffer from spinal meningitis among his heirs.



**THEODORE ROOSEVELT**

Twenty-fifth President of the United States to whom the credit is due for obtaining the Canal location and construction, by and for the United States. His own story in his own words as to how the moment of opportunity was improved is: "I took Panama first and let Congress debate it afterwards." History seldom, if ever, has condemned the man who did too much—in the ultimately proven right direction.



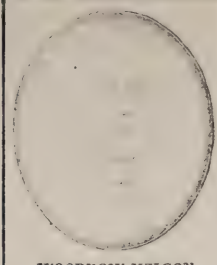
**JOHN HAY**

Secretary of State for the United States; Indefatigable in his efforts to secure a Panama Canal to the United States; Eminent diplomatic negotiator; Responsible for the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty and the one American Diplomat coming nearest to fulfilling the requirements of the proficient veteran—who only should be employed.



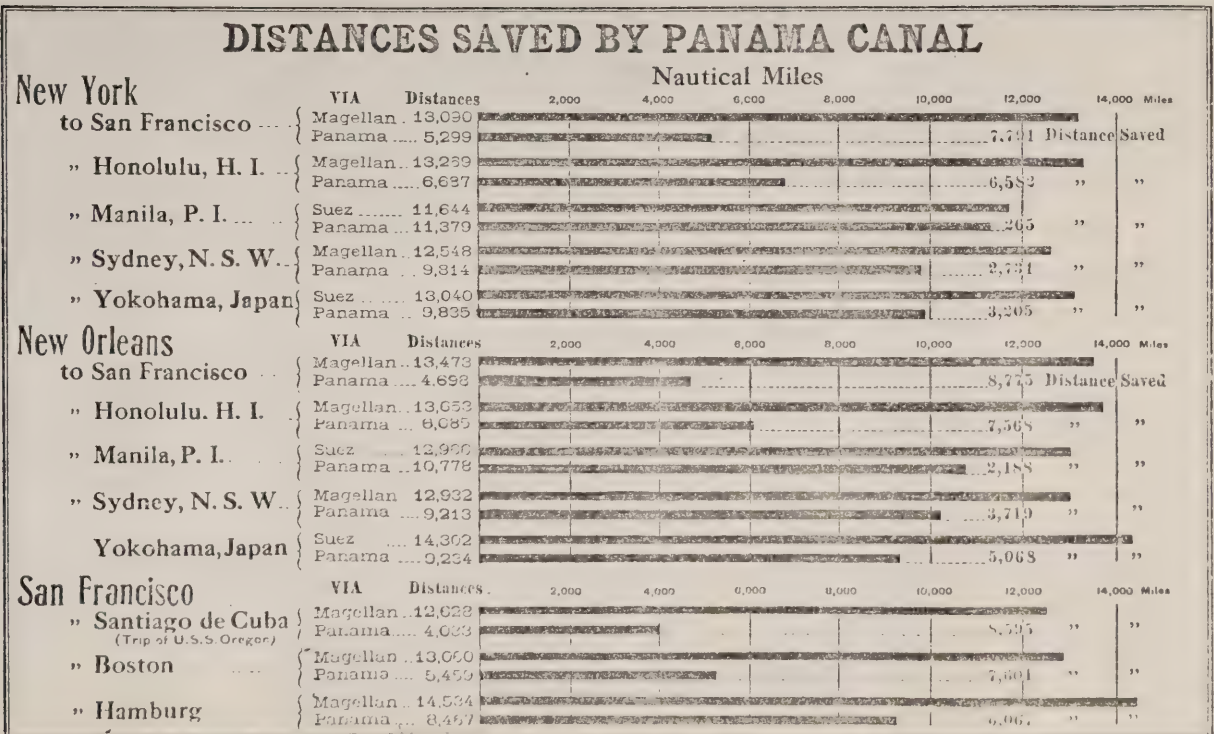
**WILLIAM H. TAFT**

Who as Secretary of War had the immediate direction of Panama Canal affairs, and under whose regime as President of the United States, the great bulk of the actual Panama Canal work was done.



**WOODROW WILSON**

Twenty-seventh President of the United States, during whose tenure of office the Panama Canal work is being completed, and to whose administration there descends the obligation and burden of settling the questions of treaty rights as well as of securing to the United States such effective control as will justify the canal cost and maintenance.





# THE SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT SURVEYS

Outlined from Reports and Instructions of the U. S. General Land Office

••

The present system of surveying Government lands, termed the Land System of the United States, has developed from an ordinance introduced in the Continental Congress May 7, 1784, termed "An Ordinance for ascertaining the mode of locating and disposing of lands in the Western Territory," and adopted by an act of Congress passed May 7, 1785. It had its precedent in the theory or practice of any pre-existing government, being the result of the highest order of statesmanship and exhibiting a profound knowledge of engineering science in minute details. With a few minor changes it has been adopted by the Dominion of Canada. The ordinance provided for townships six miles square, containing thirty-six sections, one mile square. The region embraced by the surveys under this law forms a part of the present State of Ohio, and is usually styled "Old Seven Ranges." The townships, six miles square, were laid out in ranges extending northward from the Ohio River, the townships being numbered from south to north, and the ranges from east to west. In these initial surveys only the *exterior lines* of the townships were surveyed, and mile corners were established on the township lines, but the plats were marked by subdivisions into sections of one mile square. The sections were numbered from one to thirty-six, commencing with number one in the *southeast* corner of the township, and running from *south to north* in each tier to number thirty-six in the *northeast* corner of the township. These first public surveys were made under the direction of the Geographer of the United States.

The act of Congress approved May 18, 1796, provided for the appointment of a surveyor-general, and directed the survey of the lands north-west of the Ohio River and above the mouth of the Kentucky River, "in which the titles of the Indian tribes have been extinguished." Under this law *one-half* of the townships surveyed were subdivided into sections "by running through the same, each way, parallel lines at the end of every two miles, and by making a corner on each of said lines at the end of every mile," and it further provided that "the sections shall be numbered, respectively, beginning with the number one in the northeast section, and proceeding west and east alternately, through the township, with progressive numbers till the thirty-sixth be completed." This method of numbering the sections is still in use, and can be seen by reference to Diagram No. 2, on reverse page.

The act of Congress, approved February 11, 1805, directs the subdivision of the public lands into quarter sections, and provides that all the corners marked in the public surveys shall be established as the proper corners of sections or subdivisions of sections which they were intended to designate, and that corners of half and quarter sections *not marked* shall be placed as nearly as possible "equidistant from those two corners which stand on the same line."

The act of Congress, approved April 25, 1812, provided "That there shall be established in the Department of the Treasury an office to be denominated the General Land Office, the chief officer of which shall be called the Commissioner of the General Land Office, whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the head of the department, to superintend, execute, and perform all such acts and things touching or respecting the public lands of the United States and other lands patented or granted by the United States, as have heretofore been directed by law to be done or performed in the office of the Secretary of State, of the Secretary and Register of the Treasury, and of the Secretary of War, or which shall hereafter by law be assigned to the said office."

The act of Congress, approved July 4, 1836, provided for the reorganization of the General Land Office, and that the executive duties of said office "shall be subject to the supervision and control of the commissioner of the General Land Office under the direction of the President of the United States." The repealing clause is: "That such provisions of the act of the twenty-fifth of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve, entitled 'An act for the establishment of a General Land Office in the Department of the Treasury,' and of all acts amendatory thereof as are inconsistent with the provisions of this act, be and the same are hereby repealed."

From the wording of this act, it would appear that the control of the General Land Office was removed from the Treasury Department, and that the Commissioner reported directly to the President, but as a matter of fact the Secretary of the Treasury still had supervisory control, for the act of Congress, approved March 3, 1849, by which the Department of the Interior was established, provided "That the Secretary of the Interior shall perform all the duties in relation to the General Land Office, of supervision and appeal, now discharged by the Secretary of the Treasury." By this act the General Land Office was transferred to the Department of the Interior, where it still remains.

## THE RECTANGULAR SYSTEM OF SURVEYS.

The public lands of the United States are ordinarily surveyed into rectangular tracts bounded by lines conforming to the cardinal points. The principal lines are designated as meridian, base, township, range, and section lines, and the bodies of land thus formed are known as townships, sections, and lots. The first recorded use of the terms "township" and "sections," as applied to the public lands of the United States, is in an ordinance reported to Congress April 26, 1785.

In Diagram No. 2, representing an entire township, each "section" and "lot" is plainly indicated.

### INITIAL POINTS.

Initial points from which the lines of the public surveys are to be extended must be established whenever necessary under such special instructions as may be prescribed in case by the Commissioner of the General Land Office. The locus of such initial points must be selected with great care and due consideration for their prominence and easy identification, and must be established astronomically. The initial point having been established, the lines of the public survey are to be extended therefrom as follows:—

### PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN AND BASE LINES

are extended north and south and east and west from the initial point by the use of solar instruments or transits, as may be directed by the

Surveyor-General. In order to check or test an measurement, two sets of chainmen operating independently of each other must be employed, and the proper corners established. Principal meridians are designated by number or name. Each has its own base line, and these two lines form the basis or foundation for surveys of all lands within the territory controlled by them.

Ohio public surveys are controlled by several initial points, and by the first principal meridian coincident with the common boundary between Ohio and Indiana. Indiana surveys are controlled by the second principal meridian, Illinois surveys are controlled by the second, third, and fourth principal meridian. Wisconsin by the fourth principal meridian, Minnesota by the fourth and fifth principal meridian. The Dakotas by the fifth and sixth principal meridians, also by the Black Hills meridian. Iowa, Missouri, and Arkansas by the fifth principal meridian. Kansas, Nebraska, and the greater portion of Colorado and Wyoming by the sixth principal meridian. Michigan by the Michigan meridian. Florida by the Tallahassee meridian. Alabama by the Huntsville and St. Stephens meridians. Mississippi by the St. Stephens, Choctaw, and Washington meridians. Louisiana, east of the Mississippi River, by the St. Helena meridian, and on the west by the Louisiana meridian. New Mexico surveys are controlled by the Louisiana, Arizona by the Gila and Salt River meridian. Utah by the Great Salt Lake meridian. Nevada by the Mount Diablo meridian. Idaho by the Boise meridian. Montana by the Montana meridian. California by the Mount Diablo, the San Bernardino, and the Humboldt meridians. Oregon and Washington by the Willamette meridian.

### TOWNSHIPS AND RANGES.

Township lines are run east and west parallel with and six miles from the base line and from each other, and the spaces between these lines are known as townships north or south, and designated by numbers according to their numerical distance from the base line. Range lines are run north and south on a true meridian, six miles from and parallel, as near as may be, with the principal meridian, and the spaces between them are known as ranges, and are described as east or west of the principal meridian, and consecutively numbered from that line.

Diagram No. 1, on reverse page, will illustrate the system of numbering townships and ranges, north and south and east and west from the principal meridians and base lines; numbering east or west until they reach the next meridian, and north or south until they reach the next base line.

Thus, any certain township or range can readily be found within the territory embraced by this system if the numbers of the same are known referring to principal meridian and base line.

The bodies of land six miles square, formed by the intersection of the township and range lines, are called

### CONGRESSIONAL TOWNSHIPS

and contain, as near as may be, 3600 acres. Congressional townships are described and located as being north or south of the base line and east or west of the principal meridian from which that particular survey is made. Thus township one north, range three west of the fifth principal meridian, would be the first township north of the base line and in the third range west from the principal meridian. The law requires that the lines of the public surveys shall be governed by the true meridian, and that the townships shall be *six miles square*, two things involving, in connection, a mathematical impossibility, for, strictly to conform to the meridian necessarily throws the township out of square by reason of the convergence of the meridians, and hence, by adhering to the true meridian results the necessity of departing from the strict requirements of law, as respects the precise area of townships and the subdivisional parts thereof, the townships assuming something of a trapezoidal form, which inequality develops itself more and more as the higher the latitude of the surveys.

For that reason standards and auxiliaries, which are also called correction lines, and auxiliary or guide meridians are run from time to time, and are designated by number, and as north, south, east, or west, as the case may be, from their respective base lines and principal meridians; parallels and auxiliaries are now run at intervals of twenty-four miles, dividing the country into tracts of twenty-four miles square, or sixteen townships.

Congressional townships are subdivided into thirty-six tracts, called

### SECTIONS.

each containing as near as may be 640 acres. The thirty-six sections into which a township is subdivided are numbered, commencing with number one at the *northeast* angle of the township, and proceeding west to number six, and thence proceeding east to number twelve, and so on, alternately, until they number thirty-six in the *southeast* angle. In all cases of surveys of fractional townships, the sections should bear the same number as they would if the township was full. In all cases where the exterior lines of the townships thus subdivided into sections or half sections shall exceed, or shall not extend, six miles, the excess or deficiency shall be specially noted, and added to or deducted from the western or northern ranges of sections or half sections in such township, according as the error may be in running the lines from east to west, or from south to north; the sections and half sections bounded on the northern and western lines of such townships shall be sold as containing only the quantity expressed in the returns and plats respectively, and all others as containing the complete legal quantity.

Diagram No. 2, on the reverse page, shows an entire Congressional Township subdivided and numbered by sections, and showing excess or deficiency in area on the north and west sides of the township.

Sections are divided into quarters by straight lines run from the established quarter section corners. United States surveys, to the opposite corresponding corner, and the point of intersection of the lines so run will be the corner common to the several quarter sections, or, in other words, the legal centre of the section; these quarter sections are designated as northeast quarter, northwest, southwest, or southeast, according to their location with regard to their common corner.

In the subdivision of quarter sections, the quarter-quarter corners are to be placed at points equidistant between the quarter corners and quarter corners, and between the quarter corners and the corners of the section, except on the last half mile of the base line, where, on the north or west boundaries of a township, where they should be placed at twenty chains, proportionate measurement, to the north or west of the quarter section corner.

Fractional sections and those containing measured rivers and lakes are also divided into lots, but as far as may be, these measurements are numbered from one upwards in each section. By an examination of Diagram No. 2, on reverse page, and of the maps on other pages of this work, the careful student will be enabled to describe or locate any piece of land. Numbers 1, 2, 6 are the numbers of the measured lots with areas shown.

Proceeding down stream, the bank on the *left* hand is termed the "left bank," and that on the *right* hand the "right bank." These terms are to be universally used to distinguish the two banks of a river or stream.

### RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOST CORNERS.

The original corners, where they can be found, must stand as the true corners they were intended to represent, even though not exactly where strict professional care might have placed them in the first instance.

Missing corners should be re-established in the identical localities they originally occupied. When the point cannot be determined by the existing landmarks in the field, resort must be had to the field notes of the original survey. The law provides that the lengths of the lines, as stated in the field notes, shall be considered as the true lengths thereof, and the distances between corners set down in the field notes constitute proper data from which to determine the true locality of a missing corner; hence the rule that all such should be restored at distances proportionate to the original measurements between existing original corners. That is, if the measurement between two existing corners differs from that stated in the field notes, the excess or deficiency should be distributed proportionately among the intervening section lines. Missing corners on standard township and range lines should be restored by proportionate measurement between the nearest existing original corners on those lines. Missing section corners in the interior of townships should be re-established at proportionate distances between the nearest existing original corners *north and south* of the missing corners.

As has been observed, *no existing original corner* can be disturbed, and it will be plain that any excess or deficiency in measurements between existing corners cannot in any degree affect the distances between said existing corners, but must be added or subtracted proportionately to or from the intervals embraced between the corners which are standing.

### OFFICIAL SUB-DIVISIONS BY COUNTY OFFICIALS.

Various States require their county auditors or recorders to cause a survey and plat of "irregular tracts" of land to be made and placed upon record, when, for assessment purposes, the descriptions are too indefinite. These become official, and title will pass as the same appears of record, by the number of each lot being given on the plat.

Diagram No. 4, on reverse page, shows a practical subdivision of a section for assessment or other purposes, with a proper description of each fractional part of the quarter section.

### METES AND BOUNDS.

In the Eastern and New England States the system of surveying and describing lands by metes and bounds as followed prior to the establishment of the rectangular system of surveys still exists. The system at its best is imperfect and uncertain in its working, having no known lines for base of surveys, and seldom any official plats for references as to initial points. Diagram No. 5 shows a tract of land described as it is platted by "metes and bounds," as the same would appear in deeds.

## STANDARD TIME

What is known as the "new standard time" was adopted by agreement of all of the principal railroads of the United States at 12 o'clock noon, on Nov. 18, 1883. The system divides the Continent into five longitudinal belts, and establishes a meridian of time for each belt. These meridians are fifteen degrees of longitude, corresponding to one hour of time, apart.

Eastern Maine, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia use the 69th meridian; the Canadas, New England, the Middle States, the Virginias, and the Carolinas use the 75th meridian, which is that at Philadelphia; the States of the Mississippi Valley, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, and westward, including Texas, Kansas, and the larger part of Nebraska and the Dakotas, use the 90th meridian, which is that of New Orleans; the Territories to the western border of Arizona and Montana, use the 105th meridian, which is that of Denver; and the Pacific States use the 120th meridian.

The time divisions are known as intercolonial, eastern, central, mountain, and Pacific standard time.

A traveler passing from one belt to another will find his watch one hour too fast or too slow, according to the direction in which he is going. If traveling westward, his watch will be one hour faster; if eastward bound it will be one hour slower than the belt which he enters.

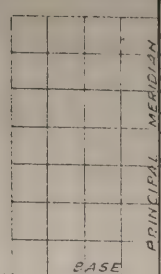
This change of system reduced the time standards used by the different railroads from fifty-three to five, a great convenience to the railroads and traveling public.

The suggestion leading to the adoption of this new system originated with Professor Abbe, of the Signal Bureau at Washington, and was elaborated by Dr. F. A. P. Barnard, of Columbia College, New York. The scheme was proposed in 1878, but was not adopted until it had been submitted to a number of scientific associations at home and abroad, and received their approval.



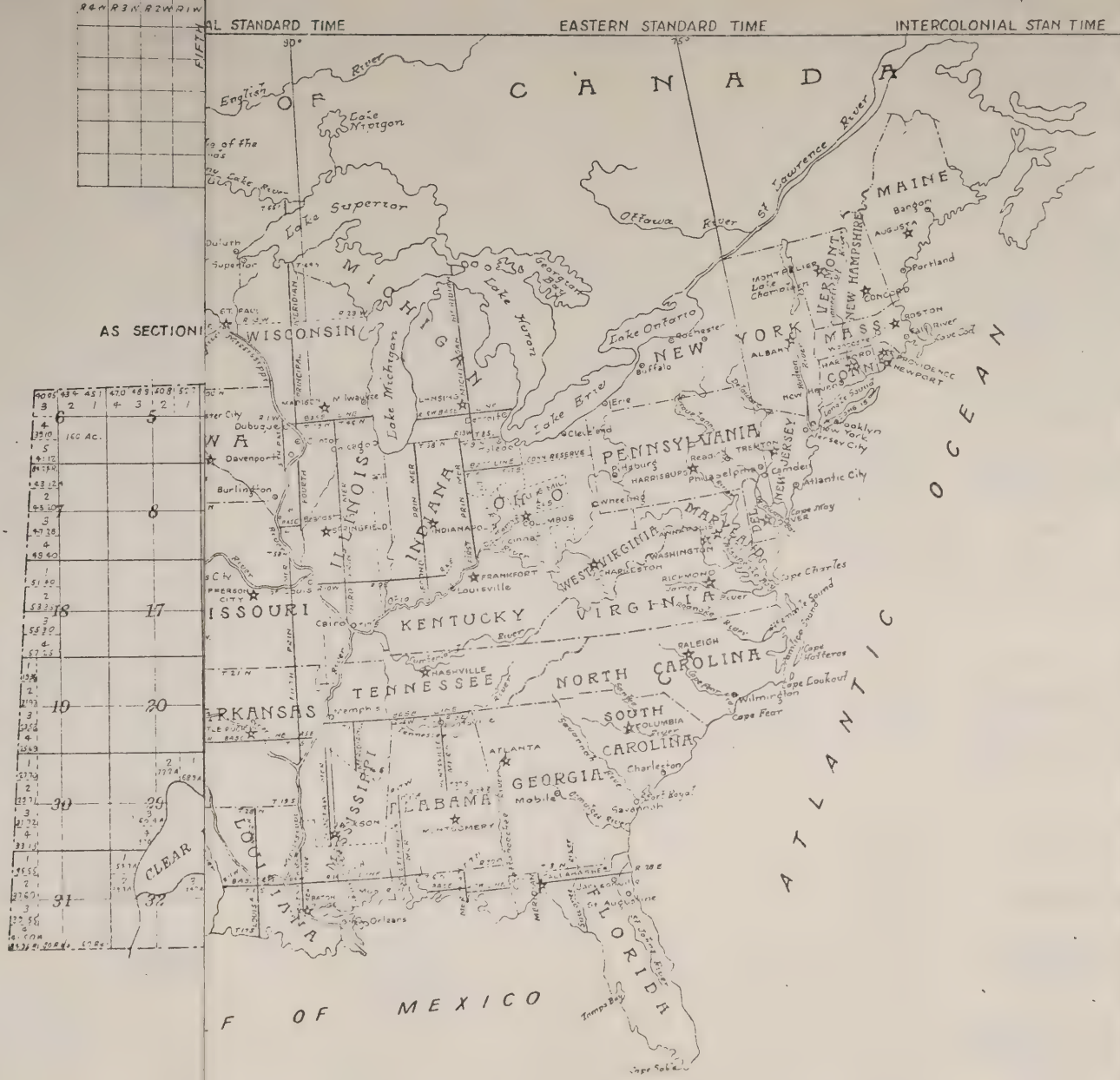
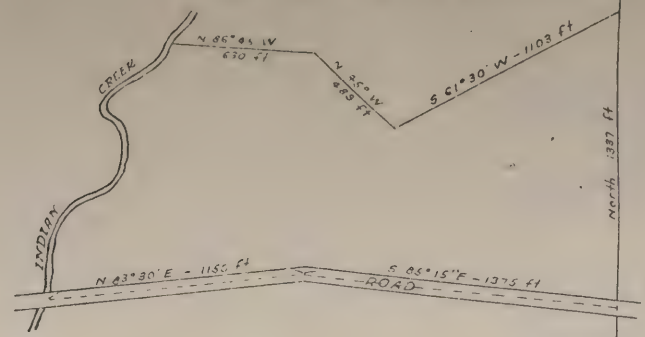
44-45

DIAGRAM  
OFFICIAL  
NUMBERING  
AND BASE LINES



CONVEYS IN  
STATES  
ING  
DARD TIME.

DIAGRAM N° 5  
IRREGULAR TRACT OF LAND  
DESCRIBED BY METES AND BOUNDS









|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>PLAIN VIEW STOCK FARM</b><br/>J. D. LaTOURRETTE, Prop.<br/>Breeder of<br/><b>ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE and</b><br/><b>POLAND CHINA HOGS</b><br/>Young Stock Always on Hand<br/>Farm on Sec. 23, Lake Township<br/><b>P. O. MUSCATINE R. R. No. 5</b></p>                                                                      | <p><b>JOHN J. REXROTH</b><br/>Dealer in<br/><b>GENERAL</b><br/><b>MERCHANDISE</b><br/><b>MOSCOW, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Hard Burned Drain Tile,<br/>Hollow Building Blocks<br/>and Brick<br/>On hand at all times<br/><b>WEST LIBERTY</b><br/><b>BRICK AND TILE CO.</b><br/>L. E. BENTLEY, Prop.</p>                       | <p><b>George Hintermeister</b><br/>&amp; Son<br/><b>PURE BRED</b><br/>Big Type Poland China Hogs<br/><b>FRUITLAND</b><br/>R. F. D. No. 1</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           | <p><b>FARMER BOYS AND MEN</b><br/>When in Muscatine the Y. M. C. A.<br/>Building is at your service. Open from<br/>8:00 a. m. to 10:00 p. m.<br/>When in Chicago "put up" at the Y.<br/>M. C. A. Hotel at<br/><b>822 South Wabash Ave.</b><br/>Rates 30c to 50c per day</p>                     |
| <p><b>BUY A GENUINE</b><br/><b>VICTOR-VICTROLA</b><br/>AT THE<br/><b>BAXTER PIANO CO.</b><br/>(New Muscatine Hotel Bldg.)<br/>"MUSCATINE'S EXCLUSIVE VICTOR SHOP"</p>                                                                                                                                                           | <p><b>F. M. COOPER</b><br/>Iowa and Minnesota Farms<br/>Bought and Sold<br/>223 E. Second St.<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <p><b>M. P. Goff, F. D.</b><br/>SANITARIAN, No. 615<br/>Member of Iowa Funeral Directors<br/>Association<br/>PHONE, 319-W<br/>202 West Second Street<br/>Muscatine, Iowa</p>                          | <p><b>Frank Ashcraft &amp; Son</b><br/>Dealers in<br/>ENGINES AND SUPPLIES<br/>RED JACKET PUMPS<br/>Lubricating Oil and Lubricators<br/>Pipe and Fittings a Specialty<br/>Automobile Tires and Accessories<br/><b>327 East Second Street</b><br/><b>207 Walnut Street</b><br/>Muscatine - - - Iowa</p>                                 | <p><b>THE</b><br/><b>CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK</b><br/><b>LETT'S, IOWA</b><br/>Capital, Surplus and Profits, \$75,000.00<br/>Safe, Sound and Conservative</p>                                                                                                                                       |
| <p><b>AUTOMOBILES</b> <b>ACCESSORIES</b><br/><b>Dodge Bros.</b><br/><b>MOTOR CARS</b><br/>AND<br/><b>MITCHELL SIXES</b><br/>H. L. DAMMANN, Agent<br/><b>131 EAST FRONT STREET</b><br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                | <p><b>C. M. BELL</b><br/>Manufacturer of<br/>Automatic Sealing Grave Vaults<br/>Cement and Granite Over Steel<br/>Also Cement Caskets, Flower Pots,<br/>Lawn Vases<br/><b>S28 East Second Street</b><br/>Phone 1430-W<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                                                 | <p><b>HORN &amp; BIERKAMP</b><br/>Automobiles, Accessories<br/>and Supplies<br/><b>EXPERT REPAIRING DONE</b><br/><b>OVERLAND AND FORD</b><br/>The Universal Cars<br/><b>WILTON JUNCTION, IOWA</b></p> | <p><b>R. W. GEORGE</b><br/>Warm Air Furnace and Sheet Metal Contractor<br/>Stock Tanks, Hog Troughs, City Headquarters for the Iowa Culvert<br/>Co. Products, Furnace and Sheet Metal Repair Work of All Kinds<br/><b>308 WALNUT ST.</b><br/>OPPOSITE COURT HOUSE<br/>Shop Phone 1597-W Res. Phone 1084<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <p><b>Farmers' Mutual</b><br/><b>Insurance Association</b><br/>of Muscatine Co., Iowa<br/>Organized Nov. 8, 1873, to give the<br/>Farmers of Muscatine Co. the best<br/>and cheapest fire protection<br/>Insurance in force \$2,850,000.00<br/>Annual Cost per \$1000.00 \$2.11<br/>GEO. SHIELD, Pres. D. B. ADDELMAN, Sec.</p> | <p><b>THE MIRA HERSHEY</b><br/><b>LUMBER CO.</b><br/><b>RETAIL LUMBER</b><br/>and CEMENT<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p><b>Bowser &amp; Bloomer</b><br/>Headquarters for<br/>Farm Machinery, Vehicles,<br/>Engines, Cream Separators and<br/>Lightning Rods<br/><b>326-328 East Second St.</b><br/>Muscatine, Iowa</p>     | <p><b>David Bogard</b><br/>Muscatine, Iowa<br/>HOME OF<br/><b>Hart Schaffner &amp; Marx Clothes,</b><br/><b>Stetson Hats, Manhattan Shirts,</b><br/><b>Superior Union Suits,</b><br/><b>And the Best of Everything for</b><br/><b>Men and Boy's Wear</b></p>                                                                           | <p><b>Collins-Hill Lumber and Coal Co.</b><br/>RETAILERS OF<br/><b>Lumber, Lath, Shingles,</b><br/><b>Sash, Doors,</b><br/>Posts and Poles, Drain Tile, Sewer Pipe<br/>Continental Portland Cement<br/>Perfecto Coal<br/>Yards, 807 East Second Street<br/>Muscatine, Iowa<br/>Phone No. 95</p> |
| <p>We all know that the horse is man's<br/>best friend<br/>Then why not treat him right by having<br/>the right kind of shoes put on him by<br/><b>Albert W. Schmidt</b><br/>Located at 313 Mulberry Ave.<br/>On the Corner of the Alley<br/>Opposite the Court House<br/><b>Muscatine - - Iowa</b></p>                         | <p><b>H. M. BARTLETT</b><br/>ATTORNEY-AT-LAW<br/>ABSTRACTS PREPARED &amp; EXAMINED<br/>LOANS AND COLLECTIONS<br/>PRACTICES IN ALL COURTS<br/>Office 111 Iowa Avenue<br/>Muscatine, Iowa</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p><b>F. L. Bihlmeier</b><br/>ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR AT LAW<br/>301-23 German-American Bank Bldg.<br/>Muscatine, Iowa<br/>REFERENCES:<br/>Muscatine State Bank<br/>German American Savings Bank</p>   | <p>ESTABLISHED 1386<br/><b>Oscar Grossheim</b><br/><b>Photographer</b><br/>Efficient Service in all Branches, in<br/>or out of studio.<br/><b>317 East Second Street</b><br/>Muscatine, Iowa</p>                                                                                                                                       | <p>ALL LETTERING AND CARVING DONE WITH<br/>PNEUMATIC TOOLS<br/><b>PETER OLSON</b><br/>MONUMENT BUILDER<br/>TELEPHONE NO. 877<br/>OFFICE AND WORKS 519 F. SIXTH STREET<br/>MUSCATINE, IOWA</p>                                                                                                   |
| <p>J. A. MARK G. B. MARK J. W. MARK<br/><b>MORAL INSURE WITH MARK</b><br/><b>General Insurance</b><br/>Largest in Muscatine<br/>109 E. 2nd Street 593 R</p>                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>Headquarters for Dependable<br/>Home Furnishings<br/>We Carry a Line of the Newest and<br/>Best Ideas in Artistic Home<br/>Furnishings of all kinds<br/>Furniture, Rugs, Draperies, Window<br/>Shades, Etc. Come in and look over<br/>our big stock and get our prices<br/><b>Ficken Furniture &amp; Rug Co.</b><br/>HOUSE FURNISHERS—GOOD FURNITURE<br/>219-221 East 2nd St., Muscatine, Ia.</p> | <p><b>FRED. GARRISON</b><br/><b>REAL ESTATE</b><br/>300 E. 2nd St.<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                     | <p><b>JOHN P. MAROLF</b><br/>Real Estate and Business Exchange<br/>WILTON JUNCTION, IOWA<br/>Special Attention Given to the Sale of<br/>Western Lands<br/><b>EXCHANGES A SPECIALTY</b><br/>Phone No. 184</p>                                                                                                                           | <p><b>J. J. FISHBURN</b><br/>ATTORNEY-AT-LAW<br/>GENERAL PRACTICE IN ALL COURTS<br/><b>MUSCATINE, IOWA</b></p>                                                                                                                                                                                  |

**IOWA AUTO CO.** Only Garage on Iowa Ave. Centrally Located and Prepared to Take Care of all Your Auto Troubles  
4th St. and Iowa Ave. Storage, Repairs, Accessories, Auto Livery  
Phone 1369 **Muscatine Iowa**

**SPECIALTY: THE ANDERSON PUBLISHING CO.** Correspondence Solicited  
PUBLISHERS OF  
**ATLASES AND MAPS**  
GENUINE LITHOGRAPHIC PRODUCTIONS  
**MASON CITY IOWA**  
Making and Publishing of  
Original Maps of Cities,  
Towns and Townships

**FULLER & HILLER HDW. CO.** Wholesale and Retail Heavy Hardware, Auto Supplies, Shelf and Builders' Hardware  
218 and 220 East 2nd St., MUSCATINE, IOWA













